The Kingdom of God

2023 JOURNAL

Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

One Hundred Fourteenth Session | Bishop James G. Nunn, presiding bishop

June 1-2, 2023 | Lubbock, Texas | FUMC Lubbock | www.nwtxconf.org

Bishop James G. Nunn

Presiding Bishop of the Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church

2023 - 2024 NWTX Cabinet

Listed Left to Right: Rev. Dave Andersen, Conference Treasurer and Chief Financial & Benefits Officer; Mr. Randy Stutes, Conference Lay Leader; Bishop James G. Nunn, resident bishop; Rev. Don Boren, Director of Connectional Ministry; Rev. Felicia Hopkins, Conference District Superintendent

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NWTX Contacts 4
Kingdom of God Theme Narrative 6
2023 Annual Conference Agenda 7
2023 - 2024 Nominations 8
Church Directory 10
Registrar of Annual Conference Attendees 12
2023 Lay Member Count Designated to Annual Conference by Local Church 13
2023 Daily Journal 14
2023 Business of the Annual Conference 17
Certificate of Commissioning and Ordination 49
2023 Appointments 50
Bylaws & Rules of Order 52

Resolutions 57
Closing of Community of Hawley UMC 57
Closing of Lubbock Asbury UMC 57
Recommendations for Disaffiliation from the NWTX Conference Trustees 58
Resolution for Beginning work for the Permanent Location for the NWTX Archives 59
Resolution for Authorizing NWTX Trustees to oversee the process of selling the Conference Service Center & Archives Building 59
Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits Resolution 1 - Adoption of Comprehensive Funding Plan 60
Resolution 2 - Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Clergy Persons of the NWTX Conference 60
Resolution 3 - Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Calculation of Benefits Under the Pre-1982 Pension Plan and the Pre-1982 Plan Retiree Grant Program 61

Ministry Reports 62
Africa University 63
Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits 63
Commission on Equitable Compensation 69
2024 Comprehension Benefit Funding Plan 71
Council on Finance & Administration Policies 90
Lubbock Methodist Hospital System & Covenant Health 94
Methodist Children's Home 97
Providence Place 97
Texas Methodist Foundation 98
United Women in Faith 98
Treasurer's Report 100

Educational Institution Reports 106
Boston University School of Theology 106
Candler School of Theology 107
Drew University Theology School 107
Duke Divinity School 107
McMurry University 108
Perkins School of Theology 108
Saint Paul Theological Seminary 109
Southern Methodist University 110
Southwestern University 111
TUMCA 111
United Theological Seminary 111

Celebration of Saints 112
Service Records 122
Roll of the Deceased 136
2022 Statistical Tables 141
2022 Audit 181

Apendix A A-205
Special Called Session 2023 ..... A-205
Registrar of Attendees A-205
October 23, 2023 Daily Journal A-206
Reccomendations for Disaffiliation from the NWTX Conference Trustees A-207
Lubbock Methodist Hospital System (LMHS) NWTX Conference Updating Bylaws Resolution A-208

"If you had faith the size of a mustard seed, you could say to this mulberry tree 'Be uprooted and planted in the sea,' and it would obey you."
Luke 17:6

NWTX Contacts

NORTHWEST TEXAS/NEW MEXICO AREA BISHOP'S OFFICE

Bishop James G. Nunn
Diane Lippitt, Ministry Assistant, dlippitt@okumc.org
1501 NW 24th Street
Phone (800) 231-4166 or (405) 530-2000

NORTHWEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

Felicia Hopkins, Conference District Superintendent
FHopkins@abilenedistrict.com

Abilene Office
Paula Hughes, Ministry Assistant
paula@abilenedistrict.com
3100 Barrow St., Abilene, TX 79605
Phone (325) 704-3135
www.abilenedistrict.com

Lubbock Office
Jennifer Andersen, Ministry Assistant
admin.assistant@lubdistumc.com
3403 21st St., Lubbock, TX 79410-1213
Phone (806) 796-1336
www.lubdistumc.com

CONFERENCE SERVICE CENTER STAFF

1401 Avenue M, Lubbock, TX 79401
Phone (806) 762-0201 | FAX (806) 762-0205
Web Address - www.nwtxconf.org

Don Boren
Director of Mission and Administration
Ext. 102 | boren@nwtxconf.org

Dave Andersen
Chief Financial Officer/Chief Benefits Officer
Ext. 103 | andersen@nwtxconf.org

Jeff Fisher
Director of Transitional Ministries
Ext. 111 | fisher@nwtxconf.org

Jaime Montgomery
Chief Communications Officer
Ext. 105 | montgomery@nwtxconf.org

Jorge Ochoa
Director of the Hispanic/Latino Movement
Ext. 106 | ochoa@nwtxconf.org

Janie Davis-Fly
Accountant and Assistant Chief Benefits Officer
Ext. 107 | davis@nwtxconf.org

Cindy Martin
Archivist
Ext. 108 | archives@nwtxconf.org

Agency Contacts

Butman Methodist Camp and Retreat Center
www.butmancamp.org

Ceta Canyon Methodist Camp and Retreat Center
www.cetacanyon.org

Cokesbury
www.cokesbury.org

Covenant Medical Center, Lubbock
806-725-1011

Discipleship Ministries
www.umcdiscipleship.org/

Four Corners Native American Ministries
505-368-4402

General Board of Church and Society
www.gbcs.org

General Board of Global Ministries
www.umcmission.org

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry
www.gbhem.org

General Commission on Archives and History
www.gcah.org

General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
www.gccuic-umc.org

General Commission on Religion and Race
www.gcrr.org

General Commission on the Status and Role of Women
www.gcsrw.org

General Council on Finance and Administration
www.gcfa.org

General Council on Ministries
www.gcom-umc.org

Lydia Patterson
www.lpi-elpaso.org

McCurdy School
www.mccurdy.org

McMurry University
www.mcm.edu

The Methodist Children's Home
www.mch.org

Methodist Service Center and Food Pantry
325-665-1444
Navajo Methodist Mission
505-325-7578

New Mexico Conference Office
www.nmconfum.com

Perkins School of Theology, SMU
www.smu.edu

Providence Place
www.provplace.org

Sacramento Methodist Assembly
www.sacramentoassembly.org

Saint Paul School of Theology
www.spst.edu

South Central Jurisdiction Office
www.scjumc.org

Southern Methodist University
www.smu.edu

Southwestern University
www.southwestern.edu

Texas Methodist Foundation
www.tmf-fdn.org

Texas United Methodist College Association
www.txwes.edu

UMCommmunications
www.umcom.org

United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR)
www.umcmission.org/umcor/

Wesley Community Center
www.wesleycommunitycenter.com

Wespath Benefits and Investments (formerly General Board of Pension and Health Benefits)
www.gbophb.org

The Kingdom of God

Jesus asked, "What is God's kingdom like? To what can I compare it? It's like a mustard seed that someone took and planted in a garden. It grew and developed into a tree and the birds in the sky nested in its branches." Luke 13:18-19

How often do we come to a standstill because we feel overwhelmed? We want to make a difference but need help with where to begin. It is easy to overlook the next step because the opportunity seems too small. Seeing how a tiny step can impact the larger picture is hard. We sit in the darkness, lost in the messy middle, wondering if the breakthrough is coming or if we have missed it.

In the parable of the mustard seed, Jesus teaches that we need only the smallest amount of faith, the size of a mustard seed, to step into where God is calling. God takes things that make us feel small and uses them for larger, extraordinary things. When we show up and serve in obedience, God grows our faith.

Once the land is cultivated and the soil is ready for sowing, and the smallest seed, a mustard seed, is planted. Picture this mustard seed, which measures about two millimeters in length and is among the smallest seeds in the world. Water interacts with a seed, which results in germination. Each seed sprouts on its own time; without proper care, the seedling will fade away. But with good care, the miracle of new life springs forth and grows upward. The seedling begins to break through the ground, out of darkness and into the light.

Cynthia Occelli, author and blogger, said, "For a seed to achieve its greater expression, it must come completely undone. The shell cracks, its insides come out, and everything changes. To someone who doesn't understand growth, it would look like complete destruction." 1

The growth from a mustard seed to a mature plant is not destruction. It is transformation. We may feel as though we are being destroyed when the insides come out, stripped to our inner core, not knowing what is next. Is our next step one into complete destruction or growth? It can be tough to muster encouraging words when we feel unseen, unheard, and unnoticed. No matter what we face, we can choose to act on the small, mustard-seed-like opportunities which can produce Kingdom growth.

When a mustard plant is mature, it resembles an evergreen tree with heights up to thirty feet and widths to match. Amazingly, a mustard tree can reach maturity in about three months. What begins as a seed the size of two millimeters becomes a twenty to thirty-foot tree in a short amount of time.

Jesus compared the Kingdom of God to a mustard seed, not because the seed is literally the smallest in the world. Instead, he used the rapid growth of the plant and its ultimate size in comparison to the tiny seed as an illustration of the dynamics of faith. "The apostles said to the Lord, "Increase our faith!" The Lord replied, "If you had faith the size of a mustard seed, you could say to this mulberry tree, 'Be uprooted and planted in the sea,' and it would obey you." - Luke 17:5-6

God can do similar things with the smallest amount of faith on our part. The struggles and grief of the hard seasons are the catalysts we need to move into something greater! God invites us to grow in faith. As we grow in faith, we will be able to see what God is doing around us. We will experience God's big invitation disguised as small or insignificant opportunities. As we grow in faith, we show up, listen, and lean in. We are better equipped to serve others as disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through faith.

1 Occelli, Cynthia. LIFE by Cynthia Occelli. © 2023 Mood Pop, Inc. https://www.cynthiaoccelli.com/for-a-seed-to-achieve-its-greatest-expression/

agenda

NWTX Annual Conference | FUMC Lubbock

Thursday, June 1

9:00 AM - 4:00 PM
Check-In
Christian Life Center (CLC), Foyer

10:00 AM
Business Session
Christian Life Center (CLC)

10:45 AM
Break

11:00 AM
Clergy Session
Bowman Chapel

11:00 AM
Laity Session
Christian Life Center, CLC

12:00 PM
Ministry Luncheon
**RSVP with Registration, CLC*

1:00 PM
Fellowship Hour

2:00 PM
Worship
Christian Life Center (CLC)

3:15 PM
Break

3:45 PM
Business Session
Christian Life Center (CLC)

5:00 PM
Food Trucks & Fellowship

7:00 PM
Commissioning Service
FUMC Lubbock, Sanctuary
Reception to follow in the CLC

Friday, June 2

8:00 AM - 8:30 AM
Check-In
Christian Life Center (CLC), Foyer

8:30 AM
Teaching Session
Christian Life Center (CLC)

9:45 AM
Break

10:15 AM
Breakout Sessions
Christian Life Center (CLC)
Bowman Chapel
Rooms 106-107

11:30 AM
Business Session
Christian Life Center (CLC)

12:00 PM
Adjournment

23 - 24 Nominations

New nominations are in bold.

Conference Officers:
President: Bishop James G. Nunn
District Superintendents:
Felicia Hopkins
Don Boren
Conference Treasurer: David Andersen
Director of Mission & Administration: Don Boren
Conference Chancellor: Andy Aycock
Conference Lay Leader: Randy Stutes
Conference Secretary: Jeff Fisher
Conference Statistician: David Andersen

CONNECT TEAM
Chairperson: Conference Lay Leader, Randy Stutes
Ex-Officio: Bishop James G. Nunn, Don Boren, Jaime Montgomery
Members: Dot Lea, Quita Jones, Jorge Ochoa, Tom Long, Todd Salzwedel, Josh Stueve, Benji Van Fleet, Blake Durham, Jeff Fisher, Felicia Hopkins, Jorge Riano Jorge, Dave Andersen, Natalie Hermes, Jocelyn Furr, Abilene District Lay leader, other District Lay Leaders TBD

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Chairperson: Tom Long
Ex-Officio: Felicia Hopkins
Clergy: Ruby Moultrie, Wendell Smith, Josh Stueve, Lane Boyd, Judi Brandt, Ken Peterson, John Miller, Larry Burton, Ann Akin,
Laity: Joyce Willis, registrar, Lisa Peterson, Royce Daughtery

COUNCIL OF FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION AND BOARD OF PENSION & HEALTH BENEFITS
Chairperson: Natalie Hermes
Ex-Officio: Don Boren
Member: Katerina Scott, Robert Atwood, Bob Copeland, Marilyn McCormick, Bill Pasework, Karan Carlton, Quita Jones, Doug Hensley, Dave Andersen Conference Staff Representative

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Chairperson: Jeff Fisher
Ex-Officio: Don Boren
Clergy: Judi Brandt, Matt Gary, Jeff Fisher, Stephania Gilkey
Laity: Cindy Martin, Cole Shooter, Bob Warner, Greg Dempsey, Keri Cribbs, Misti Kingston, Jamie Biggers

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
Chairperson: Josh Stueve
Members: Don Boren, Cabinet Representative, Dave Andersen, Conference Staff Representative, Larry Holder Abilene, Greg Dempsey Abilene, Danny Bishop Amarillo, Josh Stueve Lubbock, Gwen Cate Lubbock

STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN
Chairperson: Karan Carlton
Members: Linda Wimberley, Judi Brandt, Carolyn Cobb

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY
Chairperson: **TBD**
Members: Cindy Martin, Conference Archivist, Bob Monk, Conference Historian, Alywyn Barr, Bob Sawyer, Martha Webster, Vi Zeeck

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW
Chairperson: Richard Edwards
Members: Steve Chappell, Shera Atkinson, Wendell Horn, alternate, Todd Dyess, alternate

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR CLERGY
Chairperson: TBD
Clergy: Marvin Gregory, secretary, Dixie Robertson, Alternate Clergy: Karan Carlton
Lay: Debbie Peacock, Paul Strouhal, Glenda Helfrich, Alternate Lay: Billy Joe Jay, Jane Kirby, Esther Moses, Dale West, Mark Zachary

COMMITTEE ON BYLAWS & RESOLUTIONS
Chairperson: Dave Andersen
Members: Matt Gary, Glenda Helfrich, Jeff Fisher, conference secretary, Tom McIlhany

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
Chairperson: TBD
Ex Officio: Don Boren
Members: Jeff Fisher, President of Board of Trustees, Dave Andersen, Conference Treasurer, Natalie Hermes CF&A & Board of Pensions Representative, Bill Pasewark Jr

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE
Chairperson: Randy Stutes
At-Large: Wendell Smith
Clergy: Josh Stueve, Dot Lea
Laymen: Randy Stutes, Craig Young
Laywomen: Natalie Hermes, Susie Breitling
Named by the Bishop: Tom Long, Charles Cate
Ex Officio: TBD, TBD

JOINT COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL LEAVE
Chairperson: Dave Andersen
Members: Natalie Hermes, Felicia Hopkins, Cabinet Representative, other TBD from Board of Ordained Ministry

OTHER POSITIONS
Disaster Relief Cordinator: **Candace Dempsey**
Volunteer in Mission Coordinator: TBD

Church Directory

ABILENE DISTRICT		
Abilene, St. James	(325) 692-0263	3100 Barrow St; Abilene TX 79605-6925
Pastor	Stephania Gilkey	church@sjumc.com
Abilene, St. Paul	(325) 672-7814	525 Beech St; Abilene TX 79601-4919
Pastor	Benji Van Fleet, John B. Faulkenberry Miller	benji.van.fleet@gmail.com
Avoca	(325) 773-3909	10820 CR 605; Avoca TX 79503
Pastor	TBD	avocaumc@juno.com
Eula	(325) 529-4241	5810 FM 603; Clyde TX 79510-6318
Pastor	Cory Graham	cgraham7633@gmail.com
Jayton		PO Box 1; Jayton TX 79528-0081
Pastor	Chris Fletcher	burtmontgomery@yahoo.com
Merkel	(325) 928-5333	PO Box 426; Merkel TX 79536-0426
Pastor	Rhonda Greenwood	merkelumc@gmail.com
Trent	(325) 823-5002	PO Box 65; Trent TX 79561-0065
Pastor	Lisa Peterston	trentumc@gmail.com
AMARILLO DISTRICT		
Amarillo, UMC	(806) 670-4142	3100 Bell Street, Amarillo, TX 79106
Pastor	Robert Burke	robertburkeaumc@outlook.com
Dalhart, Grace UMC		2321 East 1st St, Dalhart TX 79022
Pastor	TBD	mikeb.susieb@gmail.com
Fritch	(806) 857-3975	PO Box 638; Fritch TX 79036-0638
Pastor	Linda Wimberly	fritchumc@windstream.net
Pampa, St. Paul	(806) 665-8951	511 N Hobart St; Pampa TX 79065-6144
Pastor	Vondel Stevens	stpaulumcpampa@gmail.com
BIG SPRING DISTRICT		
Draw	(806) 428-3323	PO Box 446; O'Donnell TX 79351-0446
Pastor	Fernando Sanchez	odumc@poka.com
Levelland, Christ	(806) 894-5644	PO Box 710; Levelland TX 79336-0710
Pastor	Dennis Cates	christum@valornet.com
Midland, St. Luke's	(432) 694-2571	3011 W Kansas Ave; Midland TX 79701-5524
Pastor	Tom Long, Blake Durham	cstewart@stlukesumcmidland.org
Midland, St. Mark's	(432) 683-3339	1701 N Main St; Midland TX 79701-2322
Pastor	Yong-Sub Sim	stmarks.umc@suddenlinkmail.com
Midland, Visionary Hollowell Community	(432) 682-1574	PO Box 2198; Midland TX 79702-2198
Pastor	Wendell Smith	visionaryhollowell.umc@gmail.com
O'Donnell	(806) 428-3323	PO Box 446; O'Donnell TX 79351-0446
Pastor	Fernando Sanchez	odumc@poka.com
Ropesville	(806) 853-9125	4010 Roadrunner Rd; Ropesville TX 79358-4602
Pastor	Bill Titus	wrt45@aol.com

Roscoe	(325) 766-3365	PO Box 489; Roscoe TX 79545-0489
Pastor	Juanelle Brown	roscoeumc@sbcglobal.net
Seagraves	(806) 546-3285	PO Box 878; Seagraves TX 79359-0878
Pastor	Beverly Titus	bjt47@aol.com
Sweetwater, Highland Heights	(325) 235-2454	1801 Lamar Street; Sweetwater TX 79556-7137
Pastor	Larry Holder	hhumc@sbcglobal.net
LUBBOCK DISTRICT		
Hart	(806) 938-2462	PO Box 309; Hart TX 79043-0309
Pastor	TBD	
Hereford, San Pablo	(806) 363-6358	409 Brevard St; Hereford TX 79045
Pastor	Vladimir Labrador	vladimirlabrador1978@yahoo.com.mx
Lubbock, First	(806) 763-7252	1411 Broadway; Lubbock TX 79401-3207
Pastor	Todd Salzwedel, Shera Atkinson	jaustin@fumc.com
Lubbock, Forrest Heights	(806) 795-0621	3007 33rd St; Lubbock TX 79410-3217
Pastor	TBD	
Lubbock, Iglesia Metodista Unida Vida Abundante	(806) 319-3899	10306 Indiana Ave Lubbock, TX 79423
Pastor	Jorge Riano Jorge	JJorge@stlukeslubbock.org
Lubbock, Korean	(806) 553-5667	3105 92nd St.; Lubbock TX 79423-3710
Pastor	Daniel Kim	revdanielkim@hotmail.com
Lubbock, St. John's	(806) 762-0123	1501 University Ave; Lubbock TX 79401-4496
Pastor	Josh Stueve, Ann Akin	openminds@stjohnslubbock.org
Lubbock, Templo Nazaret	(806) 790-4386	PO Box 6524; Lubbock TX 79493-6524
Pastor	Eutimio "Tim" Gonzales	timgloria64@hotmail.com
Plainview, San Juan	(806) 296-2825	412 E 4th St; Plainview TX 79072-9012
Pastor	Inakis Lopez	sanjuanimpactocondios4@gmail.com
Tulia, El Buen		400 S Gaines Ave; Tulia TX 79088-2518
Pastor	Inakis Lopez	
Vigo Park	(806) 368-6763	
Pastor	Archie Echols	godfatherdae@aol.com
Wayside	(806) 368-6763	
Pastor	Archie Echols	godfatherdae@aol.com

Registrar of Attendees

The following are the names of those present for Annual Conference from the online registrations and onsite check in. Names **BOLDED** were eligible to vote. Alternates could vote if their Elected Member was absent.

Jarrod Neal	**Clergy**	**Paula Hughes**	**Lay Member**	Katerina Scott	Alternate Lay Member
Robert Burke	**Clergy**	**Alison Peeler**	**Lay Member**	Butch Bergt	Alternate Lay Member
Tom Long	**Clergy**	**Brenda Breeden**	**Lay Member**	Ron Reed	Alternate Lay Member
Blake Durham	**Clergy**	**Sandy McCrary**	**Lay Member**	Rhonda Giussani	Alternate Lay Member
Judi Brandt	**Clergy**	**Dennie Treat**	**Lay Member**	Amy Broadbent	Alternate Lay Member
Benji Van Fleet	**Clergy**	**Sandra Stephenson**	**Lay Member**	Glenn Bearden	Alternate Lay Member
Lesly Broadbent	**Clergy**	**Cindi Kincannon**	**Lay Member**	Kim Turnbull	Alternate Lay Member
Dot Lea	**Clergy**	**Brent Perry**	**Lay Member**	Jim Carlton	Visitor
Nadine Ilunga	**Clergy**	**Cheryl Orman**	**Lay Member**	Fernadno P. Sanchez	Visitor
Jorge Ochoa	**Clergy**	**Larry Orman**	**Lay Member**	Marty CashBurless	Visitor
Cory Graham	**Clergy**	**Claudia Reed**	**Lay Member**	Yong Sim	Visitor
Matthew Brown	**Clergy**	**Kenneth Pirtle**	**Lay Member**	Judith Bell	Visitor
John Miller	**Clergy**	**Tarrie Pirtle**	**Lay Member**	Ryan Quist	Visitor
Scott Richards	**Clergy**	**Margie Titus**	**Lay Member**	Russell Miller	Visitor
Linda Wimberley	**Clergy**	**Steve Schoenecker**	**Lay Member**	Tamra Boyd	Visitor
Vondel Stevens	**Clergy**	**Donna Schoenecker**	**Lay Member**	Denise Rogers	Visitor
Ann Akin	**Clergy**	**David Wyatt**	**Lay Member**	Mary Nunn	Visitor
Todd Salzwedel	**Clergy**	**Walter Fish**	**Lay Member**	Martha Ginn	Visitor
Jeff Fisher	**Clergy**	**Steve Williamson**	**Lay Member**	Wanda Sanders	Visitor
Dave Andersen	**Clergy**	**Michele Dyson**	**Lay Member**	Barbara Bauernfeind	Visitor
Don Boren	**Clergy**	**Christy Caldwell**	**Lay Member**	Bev Campisi	Visitor
Felicia Hopkins	**Clergy**	**Scott Walkup**	**Lay Member**	Diane Lippitt	Visitor
Vladimir Labrador	**Clergy**	**Janna Walkup**	**Lay Member**	Cynthia Kinsey	Visitor
Wendell Smith	**Clergy**	**Nick Williams**	**Lay Member**	Mike Caldwell	Visitor
Ruby Moultrie	**Clergy**	**Mark Mckandles**	**Lay Member**	Ellen Coffman	Visitor
Shera Atkinson	**Clergy**	**Joylene Roye**	**Lay Member**	Cindy Martin	Visitor
Joshua Stueve	**Clergy**	**Jana Bentle**	**Lay Member**	Samantha Riegel	Visitor
Emanuel Burgos	**Clergy**	**Dennis Kiker**	**Lay Member**	Jaime Montgomery	Visitor
Stephania Gilkey	**Clergy**	**Stets Bryant**	**Lay Member**	Janie Davis	Visitor
Jorge Jorge	**Clergy**	**Teresa Bryan**	**Lay Member**	Lila Hoobler	Visitor
Matt Gary	**Clergy**	**Rocky Bryan**	**Lay Member**	Leticia Goodrich	Visitor
Heath Gaines	**Clergy**	**Margie Sorley**	**Lay Member**	Robert Goodrich	Visitor
Karan Carlton	**Retired**	**Dennis Cates**	**Lay Member**	Lillie Rodgers	Visitor
Todd Dyess	**Retired**	**Stan Cribbs**	**Lay Member**	Frances Bains	Visitor
Jerry Don Cheshire	**Retired**	**Wes Tolley**	**Lay Member**	Sally Sneed	Visitor
Larry Holder	**Retired**	**Jim White**	**Lay Member**	Gerald Gilkey	Visitor
Bill Titus	**Retired**	**John Dudley**	**Lay Member**	Jack Reed	Visitor
Beverly Titus	**Retired**	**Lloyd Garland**	**Lay Member**	Sue Cates	Visitor
Robert Stone	**Retired**	**Jeanine Austin**	**Lay Member**	Marilyn McCormick	Visitor
Eddie Allsup	**Retired**	**Shyrle Hill**	**Lay Member**	Gayland Daugherty	Visitor
Larry Burton	**Retired**	**Gary Hudson**	**Lay Member**	Royce Daugherty	Visitor
Lane Boyd	**Retired**	**Tres Tuttle**	**Lay Member**	Michael Breitling	Visitor
Steve Rogers	**Retired**	**Jeannie Barrick**	**Lay Member**	Susan Breitling	Visitor
Pat Ginn	**Retired**	**Daniel Swanson**	**Lay Member**	Calder Thomas	Visitor
John Sanders	**Retired**	**Mack Ashmore**	**Lay Member**	Don McCormick	Visitor
Dave Treat	**Retired**	**Bert Stanaland**	**Lay Member**	Haley Smith	Visitor
Paul Bauernfeind	**Retired**	**Lisa Melcher**	**Lay Member**	Kathy Bowen	Visitor
Richard Edwards	**Retired**	**Ray Maddox**	**Lay Member**	Janice Dutton	Visitor
Archie Echols	**Retired**	**Andrew Turnbull**	**Lay Member**	Mary Vines	Visitor
Pam Lehman	**Retired**	**R. Shaun Rainey**	**Lay Member**	Paul Nixon	Visitor
Wendell Horn	**Retired**	**Rosemary Burks**	**Lay Member**	Darrell Vines	Visitor
Betsy Heavner	**Retired**	**Bobby Jordan**	**Lay Member**	Martha Webster	Visitor
Jan Reed	**Retired**	**Esther Moses**	**Lay Member**	Roland Fernandes	Visitor
Madoc Thomas	**Retired**	**Billy Joe Jay**	**Lay Member**	Jennifer Andersen	Visitor
LOUISE SCHOCK	**Retired**	**Maggie Rogers**	**Lay Member**	Felicia Putnam	Visitor
Kenneth Peterson	**Retired**	**Billy Gilsm**	**Lay Member**	Royya James	Visitor
Dixie Robertson	**Retired**	**Gail Hankinson**	**Lay Member**	Joyce Willis	Visitor
Wesley Putnam	**Retired**	**Carolyn Hooper**	**Lay Member**	Blair Thompson - White	Visitor
Juanelle Jordan	**Retired**	**Jean Murdock**	**Lay Member**	Clay Erwin	Visitor
Rick Doyle	**Retired**	**Martin Kincarmon**	**Lay Member**	Jerod Slay	Visitor
Carl Andersen	**Retired**	**Wayland Damron**	**Lay Member**	Chris Fletcher	Visitor
Lisa Peterson	**Lay Member**	**Carolyn Cobb**	**Other Lay Member**	Daniel Kim	Visitor
Kent Dyson	**Lay Member**	**Natalie Hermes**	**Other Lay Member**	Mary Hale	Visitor
RJ Chamberlain	**Lay Member**	**Jean Marsh**	**Other Lay Member**	Aleta Alexander	Visitor
Pat Chamberlain	**Lay Member**	**Jackie Berry**	**Other Lay Member**	Maria Strong	Visitor
Candace Dempsey	**Lay Member**	**Randy Stutes**	**Other Lay Member**	Gary Pitner	Visitor
Greg Dempsey	**Lay Member**	**VelvetLee Finckbone**	**Other Lay Member**	Hans Jensen	Visitor
Tony Medauer	**Lay Member**	**Jocelyn Furr**	**Other Lay Member**	Linda Andersen	Visitor

Lay Member Count Designated to Annual Conference by Local Church

ABILENE DISTRICT	
Abilene, St. James	4
Abilene, St. Paul	5
Avoca	3
Eula	3
Jayton	3
Merkel	3
Quanah	3
Trent	3
Vernon, Faith	3
AMARILLO DISTRICT	
Amarillo, Covenant Fellowship	3
Amarillo, Polk Street	5
Amarillo, St. Matthew	3
Amarillo, Trinity	3
Clarendon	3
Dumas, First	3
Fritch	3
Pampa, First	4
Pampa, St. Paul	3
Stratford	4
White Deer	3
BIG SPRING DISTRICT	
Brownfield	3
Denver City	4
Draw	3
Lamesa, Northridge	3
Levelland, Christ	3
Levelland, First	4
Midland, St. Luke's	5
Midland, St. Mark's	3
Midland, Visionary Hollowell	3
Morton	**3**
O'Donnell	3
Ropesville	3
Roscoe	3
Seagraves	3
Sweetwater, Highland Heights	3
LUBBOCK DISTRICT	
Hart	3
Hereford, San Pablo	3
Lubbock, Asbury	3
Lubbock, First	6
Lubbock, Forrest Heights	3
Lubbock, Korean	3
Lubbock, Mt. Vernon	3
Lubbock, St. John's	5
Lubbock, Templo Nazaret	3
Plainview, San Juan	3
Shallowater	3
Tulia, El Buen	3
Vigo Park	3
Wayside	3
OTHER DESIGNATED LAY	19

2023 Daily Journal

At 10:00 a.m. June 1, 2023, Bishop James G. Nunn called the 114th session of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference into session.

Bishop then recognized the Rev. Don Boren, Director of Connectional Ministry, to introduce the Cabinet, Cabinet spouses, and the Bishop's assistant, Diane Lippitt.

Following introductions, Bishop Nunn recognized Conference Secretary Rev. Jeff Fisher, who brought enabling motions for the Annual Conference.

Rev. Fisher called the Roll of the Conference, which consisted of registered members, both clergy and laity, who were confirmed to be in attendance at the Clerk's table on June 1, 2023. The Roll also included representatives of the Northwest Texas Conference Wesley Community Groups who were selected to fill vacancies as required by the equalization rules of the Book of Discipline.

Rev. Fisher then brought motions to set the Bar of the Conference, establish rules for debate, elect Annual Conference officials, and set the agenda of the Annual Conference.

Upon a motion by Rev. Fisher and a call for a vote by the Bishop, the enabling motion passed.

Rev. Fisher then brought a motion to suspend the rules of the Conference for both 2023 and 2024 to allow the Annual Conference to conduct business expediently in light of the unusual circumstances created by disaffiliation, which made Conference rules untenable.

Upon a motion by Rev. Fisher and a call for a vote by the Bishop, the rules of the Conference were suspended for 2023 and 2024.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Rev. Jeff Fisher as the President of the Northwest Texas Conference Board of Trustees to bring a Resolution for Disaffiliation for FUMC Quanah, Vernon Faith UMC, FUMC Clarendon, FUMC Pampa, Polk Street UMC, FUMC Stratford, Trinity UMC, FUMC Whitedeer, FUMC Levelland, FUMC Morton, FUMC Shallowater, FUMC Denver City.

Upon a motion by Rev. Fisher on behalf of the Conference Trustees and a call for a vote by the Bishop, the Disaffiliation Resolution passed.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Mrs. Brenda Breaden to bring a report from the United Women in Faith and COSROW.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Rev. Marty Cash Burless to bring a video and report from McMurry University.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Roland Fernandez, General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) and the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR), to bring a report from his agencies.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Tom Long, chair of the NWTX Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, to honor retirees. Pastors recognized were Wes Putnam, Rob Lindley, Jacklyn McNeil, Linda Wimberly, Scott Richards, Juanelle Jordan, and Chris Kiesling.

Bishop Nunn then called the clergy and the laity into separate sessions to prepare for elections to replace delegates to General Conference. In the clergy executive session, Bishop Nunn and Rev. Tom Long presented and led the required questions and accompanying votes as recorded in the Business of the Annual Conference.

Following the lunch break, Bishop Nunn reconvened the Annual Conference at 1:00 p.m. and called for Clergy Vote 1 to fill the vacancy for delegate to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference and to fill a provisional vacancy for alternate to General Conference and delegate to Jurisdictional Conference. At the time of voting, the rules for filling vacancies appeared to exclude any alternate positions for General Conference but was expected to be challenged prior to General Conference. The provisional election was in anticipation of a change in the seating rules. No one was elected on the first ballot.

Bishop Nunn then called for Laity Vote 1 to fill one provisional vacancy for alternate to General Conference and delegate to Jurisdictional Conference. No one was elected on the first ballot.

Bishop Nunn took privilege to recount his appreciation to Northwest Texas and stressed that he would remain in The United Methodist Church.

Bishop Nunn then called for Clergy Vote 2. The Rev. Josh Stueve was elected as delegate to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Nunn then called for Laity Vote 2. Lisa Peterson, Trent UMC, was elected provisionally as alternate delegate to General Conference and delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Conference Lay Leader Randy Stutes. Mr. Stutes thanked the Conference and announced he would be relocating to West Virginia.

Bishop Nunn then called for the Hispanic/Latino Movement video.

Bishop Nunn then called for Clergy Vote 3. No one was elected on vote 3.

Bishop Nunn then recognized the Rev. Dave Andersen, NWTX Conference Treasurer, and Chief Financial and Benefits Officer. See the Treasurer's Report enclosed.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Natalie Hermes, chair of the NWTX Council on Finance and Administration, who brought three resolutions from the committee. On behalf of CF&A, Ms. Hermes moved for passage of the Comprehensive Funding Plan.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the resolution passed.

Ms. Hermes then made the motion on behalf of CF&A for passage of the Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Clergypersons of the Northwest Texas Conference.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the resolution passed.

Ms. Hermes then made the motion on behalf of CF&A for passage of the Past Service Rate for the Calculation of Benefits Under the Pre-1982 Pension Plan and the Pre-1982 Plan Retiree Grant Program.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the resolution passed.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Conference Lay Leader Randy Stutes to bring the nominations report. Mr. Stutes placed the nominations into consideration by the Conference and instructed that edits must be turned in to the Conference Secretary by eleven o'clock the following day.

Bishop Nunn then called for Clergy Vote 4. The Rev. Todd Salzwedel was elected as provisional alternate delegate to General Conference and delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

Bishop Nunn adjourned the meeting for the day at 5:05 p.m.

At 8:30 a.m. on June 2, 2023, in the Christian Life Center of First United Methodist Church in Lubbock, Texas, Bishop James G. Nunn called the Annual Conference into session.

Bishop Nunn recognized Blair Thompson-White as the speaker for the teaching session.

At 10:00 a.m., the Bishop called the Conference into breakout learning sessions.

At 11:30 a.m., the Bishop called to order the plenary session of the Annual Conference and recognized Jeff Fisher, president of the NWTX Conference Board of Trustees. On behalf of the committee, Rev. Fisher made a motion that the Conference grant authority for the Trustees working in conjunction with the Archivist to begin work on relocating the Northwest Texas Archives to a permanent location in light of anticipated changes in the Conference structure and possible merger with another Conference.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the resolution passed.

On behalf of the committee, Rev. Fisher then brought a resolution giving the Conference Trustees authority to take all necessary steps in the furtherance of selling the Northwest Texas Conference Office building at 1401 Avenue M in Lubbock.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the resolution passed.

Bishop Nunn then recognized Rev. Dave Andersen, Rev. Felicia Hopkins, and Rev. Don Boren on behalf of the Committee on Bylaws, Resolutions, and Rules.

On behalf of the Committee, Rev. Dave Andersen presented the Consent Calendar.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the Consent Calendar passed.

Rev. Felicia Hopkins and Rev. Don Boren then brought resolutions to close churches at Hawley UMC and Asbury UMC in Lubbock. Don Boren further recognized Esther Moses for her contributions to the church at Asbury UMC.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the Conference passed the resolution to close the church at Hawley UMC.

Upon a vote called by Bishop Nunn, the Conference voted to pass the resolution to close Asbury UMC of Lubbock with one dissenting vote.

Bishop Nunn then concluded the Annual Conference at 12:07 p.m.

Photographs from the 2023 Annual Conference Gathering

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference
Held at First United Methodist Church, Lubbock, Texas
On June 1 – 2, 2023
Bishop James G. Nunn, Presiding
Date When Organized: 1910
Number of This Session: 114

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 619)

Secretary – Rev. Jeffrey Miles Fisher
Mailing Address: **1401 Avenue M, Lubbock, TX 79401**
Telephone: **(806) 762-0201 ext. 111**
Email: **fisher@nwtxconf.org**

Statistician - Rev. David Weldon Andersen
Mailing Address: **1401 Avenue M, Lubbock, TX 79401**
Telephone: **(806) 762-0201 ext. 103**
Email: **andersen@nwtxconf.org**

Treasurer - Rev. David Weldon Andersen
Mailing Address: **1401 Avenue M, Lubbock, TX 79401**
Telephone: **(806) 762-0201 ext. 103**
Email: **andersen@nwtxconf.org**

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1) **Yes**

3. Bonding and auditing:
   What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Rev. David Weldon "Dave" Andersen	Treasurer	$1,000,000.00

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)

Yes, see the report, page *181* **of** ***Journal***

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected

a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Finance and Administration (¶611)	Mrs. Natalie Hermes	3918 Hill Country Dr Abilene, TX 79606-4178	(325) 232-6391	nhermes@firstcare.com
Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)	Rev. Tom Long	3011 W Kansas Ave Midland, TX 79701-5524	(432) 694-2571	tlong@stlukesumcmidland.org
Conference Board of Pensions (¶639)	Mrs. Natalie Hermes	3918 Hill Country Dr Abilene, TX 79606-4178	(325) 232-6391	nhermes@firstcare.com
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶640, ¶2512)	Rev. Jeff Fisher	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	fisher@nwtxconf.org
Conference Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Rev. Josh Stueve	1501 University Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0123	Stueve.josh@gmail.com
Conference Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	TBD	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	
United Women in Faith (United Methodist Women) (¶647)	Mrs. Carolyn Cobb	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 668-4702	cobbcgj0@gmail.com
General Commission on United Methodist Men (¶648)	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Commission on Archives and History (¶641)	Mrs. Cindy Martin	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	archives@nwtxconf.org

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Board of Church and Society	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Board of Discipleship Ministries	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Board of Global Ministry	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Commission on Religion and Race	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Status and Role of Women	Rev. Karan Carlton	PO Box 1071 Canyon, TX 79015	(432) 528-4743	karan.young@icloud.com
Commissions on Communications	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Board of Ordained Ministry	Conference Board of Ordained Ministry	Rev. Tom Long	3011 W Kansas Ave Midland, TX 79701-5524	(432) 694-2571	tlong@stlukesumcmidland.org

c) Indicate the conference agencies/organizations and chairperson(s) or equivalent which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency / Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Committee on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Committee on Disability Concerns (¶653)	Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave		1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	
Commission on Equitable Compensation (¶625)	Commission on Equitable Compensation	Rev. Josh Stueve	1501 University Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0123	Stueve.josh@gmail.com
Conference Board of Laity (¶631)	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Committee on Native American Ministry (¶654)	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Commission on Small Membership Church (¶645)	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Director of Connectional Ministries (¶608)	Director of Connectional Ministries	Rev. Donald Boren	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	boren@nwtxconf.org
Jurisdictional Committee	Connect Team	Mr. Randy Stutes	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	randystutes@sbcglobal.net
Conference Chancellor		Mr. Andy Aycock	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	
Conference Journal Editor	Connect Team	Rev. Jeff Fisher	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	fisher@nwtxconf.org

d) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

(1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2) **No**
(2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669) **No**
(3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666) **No**

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Board of Pension and Health Benefits	Mrs. Natalie Hermes	3918 Hill Country Dr Abilene, TX 79606-4178	(325) 232-6391	nhermes@firstcare.com
Committee on Bylaws, Resolutions and Rules	Rev. Dave Andersen	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201	andersen@nwtxconf.org
Committee on Minutes	Rev. Jeffrey Miles Fisher	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201 ext. 111	fisher@nwtxconf.org
Committee on Nominations	Bishop James G. Nunn, Rev. Donald Boren	1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401	(806) 762-0201 Ext. 102	boren@nwtxconf.org

Personnel Committee	**Bishop James G. Nunn, Rev. Donald Boren**	**1401 Ave M Lubbock, TX 79401**	**(806) 762-0201 Ext. 102**	**boren@nwtxconf.org**

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance with the prescribed formats (¶606.8) **Yes**

6. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)

Full and Provisional Members	**$38,215**
Associate Members	**$35,274**
Full-Time Local Pastors	**$31,822**

7. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a) **$205,513**

8. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507) **$0**

   b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year

(1)	For the World Service Fund	**$183,643**
(2)	For the Ministerial Education Fund	**$62,026**
(3)	For the Black College Fund	**$24,742**
(4)	For the Africa University Fund	**$5,537**
(5)	For the Episcopal Fund	**$54,387**
(6)	For the General Administration Fund	**$21,806**
(7)	For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	**$4,851**

9. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 660):
   a) Conference lay leader: Name: **Mr. Randy Stutes**
   Mailing Address: 1401 Ave M, Lubbock, TX 79401
   b) Associate conference lay leaders:
   c) District and associate district lay leaders: **Jocelyn Furr, Abilene District Lay Leader**

10. List local churches which have been:
   a) Organized or continued as **New Church Starts** (¶259,1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14. c, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
746325	**Lubbock, Iglesia Metodista Unida "Vida Abundante"**	**Lubbock**	**3708 45th St, Lubbock TX 79413-3421**	**(806) 797-4393**	**9/1/2014**

   b) Organized or continued as **Mission Congregations** (¶259,1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e, or f)

None

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded

   c) Organized or continued **Satellite Congregations** (¶247.22 continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched

d) Organized as **Chartered** (¶259.5-10)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
140624	**Amarillo UMC**	**Amarillo**	**3001 Bell St. Amarillo, TX 79106**	**(806) 670-4142**	**June 4, 2023**
171837	**Grace UMC, Dalhart**	**Amarillo**	**Grace UMC PO Box 945 Dalhart, TX 79022**	**(806) 884-8036**	**September 24, 2023**

e) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist **None**

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination) **None**

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2549) Include reason for each church listed.

(1) New Church Start (¶259.2,3, ¶2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a, ¶2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(3) Satellite Congregation (¶247.22)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
750260	**Lubbock, St. Luke's Southwest 2nd campus of Lubbock, St. Luke's**	**Lubbock**	**Lubbock, TX**	**1-1-23**	**Disaffiliation ¶2553**
747080	**Canyon, First Methodist Amarillo Campus**	**Amarillo**	**Canyon, TX**	**1-1-23**	**Disaffiliation ¶2553**

(4) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5, ¶2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
746108	Abilene, Aldersgate	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
755103	Abilene, Bethel	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746405	Abilene, Caps	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746198	Abilene, Elmwood West	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746223	Abilene, Grace	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746201	Abilene, First	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746666	Abilene, Potosi	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553

746267	Abilene, Wylie	Abilene	Abilene, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752166	Albany	Abilene	Albany, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746303	Anson	Abilene	Anson, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752188	Aspermont	Abilene	Aspermont, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746347	Baird	Abilene	Baird, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752224	Benjamin	Abilene	Benjamin, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746360	Blackwell	Abilene	Blackwell, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749168	Childress	Abilene	Childress, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749204	Chillicothe	Abilene	Chillicothe, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746427	Clyde	Abilene	Clyde, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749248	Crowell	Abilene	Crowell, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752246	Elbert	Abilene	Elbert, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749328	Fargo	Abilene	Fargo, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746484	Hamby	Abilene	Hamby, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752304	Hamlin	Abilene	Hamlin, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752326	Haskell	Abilene	Haskell, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752361	Knox City	Abilene	Knox City, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749523	Margaret	Abilene	Margaret, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752428	McCaulley	Abilene	McCaulley, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752463	Munday	Abilene	Munday, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746564	Nolan	Abilene	Nolan, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749603	Paducah	Abilene	Paducah, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746644	Pioneer Memorial	Abilene	Pioneer Memorial, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752543	Roby	Abilene	Roby, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752587	Rotan	Abilene	Rotan, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752623	Sagerton	Abilene	Sagerton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752645	Seymour	Abilene	Seymour, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553

752667	Stamford, St. John	Abilene	Stamford, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752703	Throckmorton	Abilene	Throckmorton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746781	Tuscola	Abilene	Tuscola. TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
752747	Vera	Abilene	Vera , TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749740	Vernon, First	Abilene	Vernon, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746883	Adrian	Amarillo	Adrian, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751242	Allison	Amarillo	Allison, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
001664	Amarillo, Faith Southwest	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746941	Amarillo, Pleasant Valley	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746985	Amarillo, Saint Paul	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746974	Amarillo, Saint Stephen	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750646	Booker	Amarillo	Booker, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750668	Borger, First	Amarillo	Borger, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751105	Borger, St. Andrew	Amarillo	Borger, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750726	Canadian	Amarillo	Canadian, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747080	Canyon	Amarillo	Canyon, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747103	Channing	Amarillo	Channing, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747125	Claude	Amarillo	Claude, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747147	Dalhart, Central	Amarillo	Dalhart, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750748	Darrouzett	Amarillo	Darrouzett, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746930	Dumas, Hunt Memorial	Amarillo	Dumas, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750761	Follett	Amarillo	Follett, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747227	Groom	Amarillo	Groom, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750841	Gruver	Amarillo	Gruver, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750932	Heald	Amarillo	Heald, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749408	Hedley	Amarillo	Hedley, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750863	Higgins	Amarillo	Higgins, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553

750943	McLean	Amarillo	McLean, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749567	Memphis	Amarillo	Memphis, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750965	Miami	Amarillo	Miami, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747307	Middlewell	Amarillo	Middlewell, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750987	Mobeetie	Amarillo	Mobeetie, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747320	Panhandle	Amarillo	Panhandle, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751082	Perryton	Amarillo	Perryton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751140	Shamrock	Amarillo	Shamrock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751162	Spearman	Amarillo	Spearman, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751184	Stinnett	Amarillo	Stinnett, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747386	Sunray	Amarillo	Sunray, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747400	Texline UMC	Amarillo	Texline, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747422	Vega	Amarillo	Vega, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749784	Wellington	Amarillo	Wellington, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751220	Wheeler	Amarillo	Wheeler, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747581	Andrews, Means Memorial	Big Spring	Andrews, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747637	Andrews, Wesley	Big Spring	Andrews, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747604	Big Spring, First	Big Spring	Big Spring, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747706	Coahoma	Big Spring	Coahoma, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747728	Colorado City	Big Spring	Colorado City, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750021	Cooper	Big Spring	Cooper, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747717	Dorn Chapel	Big Spring	Dorn Chapel, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747865	Garden City	Big Spring	Garden City, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750010	Graham Chapel	Big Spring	Graham Chapel, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747901	Hermleigh	Big Spring	Hermleigh, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747923	Ira	Big Spring	Ira, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747967	Lamesa, First	Big Spring	Lamesa, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553

755477	Lamesa, La Trinidad	Big Spring	Lamesa, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748005	Loraine	Big Spring	Loraine, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748040	Midland, First	Big Spring	Midland, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748107	Midland, St. Paul	Big Spring	Midland, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748723	New Home	Big Spring	New Home, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748825	Plains	Big Spring	Plains, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750362	Post	Big Spring	Post, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748882	Seminole	Big Spring	Seminole, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750464	Slaton	Big Spring	Slaton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748142	Snyder, First	Big Spring	Snyder, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748164	Snyder, Trinity	Big Spring	Snyder, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748200	Stanton	Big Spring	Stanton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746702	Sweetwater, First	Big Spring	Sweetwater, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748940	Tahoka	Big Spring	Tahoka, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748368	Amherst	Lubbock	Amherst, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748381	Anton	Lubbock	Anton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751388	Bovina	Lubbock	Bovina, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750043	Crosbyton	Lubbock	Crosbyton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751468	Dimmitt	Lubbock	Dimmitt, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751481	Earth	Lubbock	Earth, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
835785	Farwell, Hamlin Memorial	Lubbock	Farwell, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751526	Floydada	Lubbock	Floydada, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747205	Friona	Lubbock	Friona, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751548	Hale Center	Lubbock	Hale Center, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751583	Happy	Lubbock	Happy, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747262	Hereford, First	Lubbock	Hereford, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750065	Idalou	Lubbock	Idalou, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553

751628	Kress	Lubbock	Kress, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748621	Littlefield	Lubbock	Littlefield, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751685	Lockney	Lubbock	Lockney, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750101	Lorenzo	Lubbock	Lorenzo, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750305	Lubbock, Agape'	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750156	Lubbock, Aldersgate	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750145	Lubbock, Asbury	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	7/1/2023	Church Closure
750008	Lubbock, Canyon	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
755524	Lubbock, La Trinidad	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750178	Lubbock, LakeRidge	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749955	Lubbock, Oakwood	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750260	Lubbock, St. Luke's	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750258	Lubbock, St. Matthew	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751708	Matador	Lubbock	Matador, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750327	McAdoo	Lubbock	McAdoo, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
755557	Muleshoe, El Divino Salvador	Lubbock	Muleshoe, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751721	Muleshoe, First	Lubbock	Muleshoe, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750340	New Deal	Lubbock	New Deal, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751743	Oklahoma Lane	Lubbock	Oklahoma Lane, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751765	Olton	Lubbock	Olton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751801	Plainview, First	Lubbock	Plainview, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751845	Plainview, Grace	Lubbock	Plainview, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751880	Quitaque	Lubbock	Quitaque, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750384	Ralls	Lubbock	Ralls, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751903	Silverton	Lubbock	Silverton, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748905	Spade	Lubbock	Spade, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750500	Spur	Lubbock	Spur, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751947	Sudan	Lubbock	Sudan, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553

751971	Tulia, First	Lubbock	Tulia, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751982	Turkey	Lubbock	Turkey, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750544	Wolfforth	Lubbock	Wolfforth, TX	1-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749226	Clarendon FUMC	Amarillo	Clarendon, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748483	Denver City FUMC	Big Spring	Denver City, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748585	Levelland FUMC	Big Spring	Levelland, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748701	Morton FUMC	Big Spring	Morton, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
987068	Mt. Vernon UMC	Lubbock	Lubbock, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
751025	Pampa FUMC	Amarillo	Pampa, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
746963	Polk Street UMC	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749625	Quanah FUMC	Abilene	Quanah, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
750442	Shallowater FUMC	Lubbock	Shallowater, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747364	Stratford FUMC	Amarillo	Stratford, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747045	Trinity UMC	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
749762	Vernon Faith UMC	Abilene	Vernon, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747444	White Deer FUMC	Amarillo	White Deer, TX	7-1-23	Disaffiliation ¶2553
748426	Brownfield FUMC	Big Spring	Brownfield, TX	1-1-24	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747001	Covenant Fellowship UMC	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	1-1-24	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747182	Dumas FUMC	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	1-1-24	Disaffiliation ¶2553
747956	Northridge UMC	Big Spring	Lamesa, TX	1-1-24	Disaffiliation ¶2553
755876	St. Matthew's UMC	Amarillo	Amarillo, TX	1-1-24	Disaffiliation ¶2553

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established (¶206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches

11. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference (¶207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

12. What changes have been made in district and charge lines Please list the GCFA Number beside church name.

NONE

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

Note: A (*v*) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (***v* 2/3**) or (***v* 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.

13. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.7)

Yes

14. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636) (*v*)

Members	**Steve Chappell**	**Richard Edwards**	**Shera Atkinson**
Alternates	**Wendell Horn**	**Todd Dyess**	

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)

Thomas Joel Long			

c) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703)

Chairperson		
Secretary	**Cecil Marvin Gregory**	

Clergy Members	**Cecil Marvin Gregory**	**Dixie Lou Robertson**
Lay Members	**Glenda Helfrich**	**Debbie Peacock**
	Paul Strouhal	
Alternate Clergy Members	**Karan Carlton**	
Alternate Lay Members	**Billy Joe Jay**	**Jane Kirby**
	Esther Moses	**Dale West**
	Mark Zachary	

15. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry

Name	District	Date Certified
Robert Wade Cobb	**Big Spring**	**03/07/2022**
Amanda Cathleen Duke	**Lubbock**	**10/01/2017**
Casey Joe Easterwood	**Lubbock**	**05/07/2018**
Christopher Lee Holland	**Lubbock**	**09/01/2012**
Sylvia E. Malave-Perez	**Lubbock**	**03/2019**
Lea Noworatzky	**Abilene**	**04/24/2018**
Justin Lloyd Stice	**Lubbock**	**09/24/2015**

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Sara Taylor Lattimore	**Lubbock**	**05/07/2018**	

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Lois Marlene Fessler	**Amarillo**	**02/22/2022**	**1/1/2023**
Scott Randal Gray	**Lubbock**	**05/2021**	**1/1/2023**

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 15 and in 16 or 17). Students appointed as Local Pastors (¶318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

16. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (¶315) - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved: (3/4*v*)

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
Christopher Lee Holland	**Lubbock**	**2012**
Sylvia E. Malave-Perez	**Lubbock**	**2019**

17. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made within the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those that who have completed

the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4) PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 *v*)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Course of Study Years Completed or Seminary attending
Jeffrey Miles Fisher	**2019**	**2**
LaQuita K. Jones	**2001**	*

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	Fraction of Full-Time	First Year License Awarded	Course of Study Years Completed
Michael Cory Graham	¼	**2013**	**1 ¼**
Vladimir Labrador	¾	**2016**	**1 ¼**
Iñakis Lopez	¾	**2020**	**1**
Wendell Smith	¼	**2018**	**1 ½**
Joanie Vondel Stevens	½	**2016**	**3 ¾**

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3,4)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3)

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary
Casey Joe Easterwood	**Kentucky**	**Asbury Theological Seminary**

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶365.4, 367, 368.3) (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Serving Conference	COS \ Seminary

18. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)

Name	Date discontinued
Guadalupe Acevedo JR – LP	1/1/2023
Agustin Aguilera – LP	1/1/2023
Toni Bailey – LP	1/1/2023
Matthew Brown – LP	7/1/2023
Cody Dykes – LP	1/1/2023
Claude Russell Early – LP	1/1/2023
Sammy Espinosa – LP	1/1/2023
Susan Felty – LP	1/1/2023
Lois Fessler – LP	1/1/2023
Edwards Alvarado Flores JR – LP	1/1/2023
James Ryan Ford – LP	1/1/2023

Health Gaines – LP	7/1/2023
Cameron Givan – LP	1/1/2023
Joe Charles Harrison – LP	1/1/2023
Walter Gene Hudgins – LP	1/1/2023
Charles A. Johnson – LP	1/1/2023
Charlie Dale Keys 2 – LP	1/1/2023
Donna Lindley – LP	1/1/2023
David McGaughy – LP	1/1/2023
Gene McPeak – LP	1/1/2023
Larry Mitchell – LP	1/1/2023
Eliezer Garrido Padilla – LP	1/1/2023
Mara Patricia Sanchez Pena – LP	1/1/2023
Enrique Herrera Pequeno LP	1/1/2023
Curtis Schrader – LP	1/1/2023
Melissa Shuler – LP	1/1/2023
Lawrence Springer – LP	1/1/2023
Yolanda Ramirez Tarango – LP	1/1/2023
Donald Ward – LP	1/1/2023
Bryan Wardroup – LP	1/1/2023
Jimmy Lee Wright – LP	1/1/2023
Rance Young - LP	1/1/2023

19. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4) (*v*)

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study

20. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1) List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.
    a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Daniel Kim	**FE**	**Great Plains**
Fernando P. Sanchez	**AM**	**Rio Texas**
Yong-Sub Sim	**FE**	**New Mexico**

    b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination

21. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2) (*v*) Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination

22. Who are affiliate members: List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.
    a) With vote (¶586.4b) (*v*)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4) (*v* 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-35, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected as associate members ¶322 (3/4*v*) List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

Name

24. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5(3/4*v*)

Name	Seminary

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (3/4*v*); ¶ 322.4 (*v* 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Robert Eugene Burke	

25. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326, ¶ 327 *v*)

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (¶326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Shera Joy Atkinson	**PE**	**2022**
William Blake Durham	**PE**	**2022**

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders (*v*)

Name	Original Year of Membership

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons (*v*) (Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations (¶347.1) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination

26. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

a) As provisional members (¶347.3c) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

b) As local pastors (¶347.3) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

27. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination

28. Who are elected as members in full connection (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 29-30 or 32, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 27 in a previous year.) (*v* 3/4):**

a) Deacons

Name

b) Elders

Name

29. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree. If their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies: List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23

a) After provisional membership (¶330) (*v* 3/4)

Name	Seminary

b) Transfer from elder (¶309) (*v* 3/4)

Name	Seminary

30. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree

a) After provisional membership (¶335) (*v* 3/4)

Name	Seminary

b) Transfer from deacon (¶309) (*v* 3/4)

Name	Seminary

31. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶364) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued

32. Who are readmitted (¶¶365-367 [v], ¶368 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶357.7): (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

34. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2n) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.: (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Todd Salzwedel	**FE**	**New Mexico**	**05/15/2023**

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2) List alphabetically. Indicate credential.

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

36. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference. See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do <u>not</u> require transfer of conference membership.

a) Deacons

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders

Name	Member Conference

37. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 23.

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer

38. Who are discontinued as provisional members (¶327) (*v*).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status
Larry Bass	**PE**
David Gerhardt	**PE**

c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (¶ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

39. Who are on location

a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶358.1)

(1) This year (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective

(2) Previously

Name	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
James Doyle Martin	**1994**	**St. James UMC, Abilene**	

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors (¶358.2) Indicate date and appointment.

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶359)

(1) This year (*v*)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (*v*)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(3) Previously

Name	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report

40. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶358.3):

a) This year (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership

b) Previously

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Carl Madsinius Andersen, Jr.	**FE**	**6/5/1975**	**Lubbock, FUMC**
Joseph Wesley Brown	**FE**	**6/1/2003**	
Ronnie W. Dunaway	**FE**	**6/1/1993**	
Charles V. Dunnam	**FE**	**1/11/1984**	
Kenneth James Kirk	**FE**	**6/1/98**	
Luis Orozco	**AM**	**10/1/2010**	
Stephen Fletcher Venable	**FE**	**7/1/2012**	
Lanny Joe Wheeler	**FE**	**4/1/1995**	**Lubbock, St. John's UMC**

41. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶358.2) (*v*)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

42. Who have had their conference membership terminated
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4) (*v*)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status	New Reported Denomination
Jeb Archy	6/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Bailey Barkley	4/9/2023	Elder	GMC
Montgomery Barnett	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Travis Bennett	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Gary Boles	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Lesly Broadbent	7/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Kyle Brock	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Thomas Carey Broom Jr	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
William Brian Brownlow	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Kevin Bushart	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Richard Carstensen	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Loyce Rusty Dickerson JR	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Gary Eggart	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Louis Ellerbrook	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Richard Enns	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Thomas Clyde Fuller	1/1/2023	Retired Elder	GMC
Jay Gage	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Leslie Hall	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Jeff Hatcher	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Andrew Hurst	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Kerry Hurst	1/1/2023	Retired Elder	GMC
Anthony Inman	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Billy Bob Ivins	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Richard Jones	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Neely Landrum	1/1/2023	Retired Elder	GMC
Lyndol Loyd	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Nicholas Matthews	6/24/2023	Elder	GMC
Mindy McLanahan	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Jerry Kendal Meek	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Mark Metzger	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Jarrod Neal	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Jon Nichols	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Stephen Russ Panzer	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Derrell W. Patterson	1/1/2023	Retired Elder	GMC
Larry Rogers	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Danny Sanders	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Michael Schafer	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Scott Seymour	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Darren Skinner	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Justin Ryan Smallwood	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
James Smith	1/1/2023	Retired Elder	GMC
Charles Stevens	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Ryan Strebeck	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Kirk Watson	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Eugene Weinette	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Mark Welshimer	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Dustin Wilhite	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Robert Bobby Wilson	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Matthew Wolfington	1/1/2023	Elder	GMC
Thomas Carter	1/23/2023	Retired Associate Member	GMC

James Kevin Deckard	1/1/2023	Retired Associate Member	GMC
Charles William Everett	1/1/2023	Retired Associate Member	GMC
Joseph Fly	1/1/2023	Associate Member	GMC
Steve Patterson	1/1/2023	Associate Member	GMC

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360.2, .4) (*v*)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
David Black	1/1/2023	Retired Elder
Curtis Borden	1/1/2023	Elder
Steve Brooks	1/1/2023	Elder
Ronnie Dunaway	1/1/2023	Retired Elder
Lawrence Gaumond	1/1/2023	Retired Elder
Gregory Ligon	1/1/2023	Elder
Terry Lowe	1/1/2023	Retired Elder
Kevin Phillips	10/17/2023	Retired Elder
Horace Paul Abbott	1/1/2023	Associate Member

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; 2719.2)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶¶ 358.2, 359.3) (*v*)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (¶2713)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

43. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1d, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3 - Give effective dates. Indicate credential.

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status

44. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What provisional members have died during the year -Indicate credential.

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Earl Norman Blair	**2/7/1935**	**10/13/2022**
Melvin Ronald Hamby	**1/2/1943**	**7/18/2022**
Billy W. Libby	**4/10//1937**	**1/7/2023**
Howard D. Quiett	**9/4/1934**	**1/17/2023**
David Hearne Robertson	**6/28/1933**	**3/2/2023**
Horace Eugene Sorley	**1/4/1925**	**5/29/2022**
Michael Struve	**6/10/1942**	**9/9/2022**
Jeffrey Mark Taylor	**4/16/1955**	**6/1/2022**
Danny B. Whitehead	**9/13/1949**	**8/19/2022**
Jack Thomas Woodward	**2/28/1945**	**9/16/2022**

d) What deacons have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Kevin Raymond Riehle	**12/11/1956**	**9/8/2022**
Robert M. Wert	**12/14/1935**	**2/12/2023**

e) What local pastors have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

45. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Creighton Drew Alexander	**FE**	**North Carolina**	**Kinston, Queen Street UMC**
David Kenneth Johnson	**FE**	**Central Texas**	**Round Rock, FUMC Associate**
Marsha Kimberly Poole	**RE**	**Pacific Northwest**	**Twisp, WA, Methow Valley UMC**
Matthew Sheldon Gary	**FE**	**Oklahoma**	**Perry/Morrison**
Ngoy "Nadine" Ilunga	**FE**	**Iowa**	**Wesley/Grace UMC**

46. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353) Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.

a) Voluntary

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (¶353.2a 3) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Wesley Lewis Holland	**FE**	**7/1/2022**	

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (¶353.2a 3) (*v* 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
David Charles Bonnell	**FE**	**7/1/2016**	

(3) Family, 5 years or less (¶353.2b 3) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(4) Family, more than 5 years (¶353.2b 3) (*v* 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(5) Transitional (¶353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

b) Involuntary

(1) Involuntary Leave (¶ 354) (*v* 2/3)

Name		Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶351) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

48. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (¶356) (*v*)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
D. Mark Phillips	**FE**	**6/1/1999**	
Namiqa Marion Ardhuerumly Shipman	**FE**	**12/1/2009**	
John Drew Erwin	**FE**	**01/16/2022**	
Maricela Iglesias Garza	**AM**	**07/01/2022**	**FUMC, Merkel**
Donita Ruth Lea	**LP**	**07/01/2023**	**St. James UMC, Abilene**

49. What members in full connection have been retired (¶357): **List** alphabetically - If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement. (**Under ¶357.1, *no vote* required; under ¶357.2, *v*; under ¶357.3, *v* 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective	Name	Date Effective
David Lynn Cameron	**1/1/2014**	**Louise Kelser Schock**	**7/1/2000**

Jimmy Ralph Cameron	7/1/2012	Marisue Pounders Smith	6/1/2003
Betsey C. Heavner	1/31/2015		

Elders

c) This year

Name	Date Effective
Gregory Scott Richards	**7/1/2023**
Chris Alan Kiesling	**7/1/2023**
Jacklyn Ann McNeil	**2/8/2023**
Robert Myles Lindley	**1/1/2023**
James Wesley Putnam	**1/1/2023**

d) Previously

Name	Date Effective	Name	Date Effective	Name	Date Effective
Horace O. Abbott Jr.	6/5/1986	Ray Lee Hart	6/01/1989	William Weldon Rives	6/1/1992
Thomas Mark "Mark" Abbott	8/1/2014	Homer Dimon Henderson	6/1/1989	Marin Lee "Marvin" Roark	6/1/1999
Mark Alexander	7/01/2022	Jesse Lynn Hodge	1/1/2009	Dixie Lou Robertson	7/1/2018
Carl Edward "Eddie" Allsup	6/1/2008	T. D. "Skip" Hodges	7/1/2022	Johnny Terry Robertson	7/1/2013
David W. Andersen	7/01/2022	Larry Hillman Holder	7/1/2018	Steven Lee "Steve" Rogers	6/1/2009
Dennis Bade	6/1/2004	Lewis Cass Holland	6/1/2004	Henry Lewis Salley	6/1/2002
John Michael Baird	7/1/2011	Wendell Lewis Horn	7/1/2021	John Howard Sanders	7/1/2020
Paul Edward Bauernfeind	7/01/2019	Gary Lee Hubbard	11/1/2007	Warren K. Schoenecker	6/1/1995
Curtis Bonner Bentley	7/1/2013	Sandra Fay Keith	6/1/1993	Jarrell Howard Sharp	6/1/1997
Ava Berry	7/1/2011	Robert Parks Kelley	6/2/1977	Harrell "Steve" Edward Stephens, Jr.	7/1/17
Kathryn Diane Boren	7/1/2021	Ronald Wayne Kelley	1/1/2012	Noah Lloyd "lloyd" Stice	7/1/2014
Charles Lane Boyd	7/1/2011	Robert M. Kirk	7/1/2011	Robert E. Stone	9/1/2012
Tommie Max Browning	6/1/2004	Monte William Kreis	1/1/2021	Edward Madoc Thomas	2/1/2006
Larry Jack Burton	7/1/2014	Edward Montague Lang, Jr.	6/1/2005	Thomas Hubert Thomson	6/1/2002
George Winston Butler	1/1/2008	Steven Scott Latham	6/1/2005	Carl L. Thorell	7/1/2012
Karan Ann Carlton	7/1/2019	Pamela Ann Lehman	7/1/2018	Beverly Jo Titus	7/1/2011
Hilda Cavazos	6/1/2008	Edwin "Eddie" Mills Marcum	6/1/2012	William Ray Titus	6/1/2001
David Michael Ceballos, Jr.	7/1/2019	Jeff Scott Matsler	9/1/2021	David Ralph Treat	6/1/2001
Steven Thomas Chappell	7/1/2022	Arthur Earnest "Ernie" McGaughey	6/1/1990	John Robert Wade	7/1/2014
Norman H. Cobb	1/27/2007	Claude Anton McKiddy	6/1/1997	William Jacob Wade	6/1/2004
James Kenneth Cole	6/1/2004	Bobby Joe McMillan	7/1/2011	Ronda Jean Wagner	6/1/1994
James Stanley "Stan"Cosby	7/1/17	Landrum Leslie Medlock	8/1/2002	John William Wagoner	6/1/2004
Billie "Bill" John Couch	7/1/2016	Robert Clarence Monk	6/1/2003	Timothy Crawford Walker	3/31/17
Herbert Lee Crouch, Jr.	6/1/1993	Jerry Lee More	12/01/2021	Mary Sharon O'Quinn Wiese	7/1/2011
James Albert Currie	6/1/2002	Wayne Loyd Norman	6/1/1995	Wilson Clark Williams	6/1/2007
William Craig Curry	7/1/2020	Howard Carl Nunn	6/1/1997	Robert Ted "Ted" Wilson	7/1/2012
Hugh Bowlin Daniel	6/1/1993	Hugh Arthur Pankey	6/1/1998	David Keith Wiseman	6/1/2000
James Richard "Rick" Doyle	7/1/2014	Norman David Patton	1/1/2009	George Riley Yates	6/2/1984
Tony Todd Dyess	7/1/2011	E.C. "Buddy" Payne III	7/1/2020	Jeffrie Van Zirkle	7/1/17
Archie Earl Echols	7/1/2012	Kenneth Peterson	7/1/2019		
Richard Wayne Edwards	7/1/2016	Marsha Kimberly Poole	6/1/2005		
Derrel Keith Evins	7/1/2016	Morris Olyn Poole	8/1/2014		
Larry Don Farris	9/11/2017	James Edward Powell	12/31/2000		
Kenneth Pat Ginn	1/1/2002	George Copeland Price JR	7/1/21		

Cecil Marvin "Marv" Gregory	7/1/2016	Cynthia Kay "Kay" Reed	7/1/17		
Marty Joe Hamrick	7/1/2011				

50. What associate members have been retired (¶357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶357.1, *no vote* required; under ¶357.2, *v*; under ¶357.3, *v* 2/3**)

a) This year

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective	Name	Date Effective
Daniel Bradley Carter	7/1/2014	James "Jim" Alexander Guest	7/1/2013
Jerry Don Cheshire	01/01/2021	Samuel Thacker Haynes	7/1/2022
Steven Derald Cox	7/1/2010	Robert Perry Hunsaker	7/1/2014
Larry Crumpton	6/1/2003	Don Stanley Kinder	7/1/2014
John Melvin Dorn	6/1/2005	Nancy Sharon Moore	7/1/2012
		Janet Key Reed	7/1/2012

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year

Name	Date Effective
Linda Wimberly	**7/1/2023**

b) Previously

Robert "Rob" Glen Blum	7/1/2016	Carolyn Snyder Jordan	6/1/2006
Dolan Artwell Brinson	6/1/2004	Jerry Ross Lane	7/1/2016
Dennis Lynn Cates	7/1/2013	William "Bill" Paul Manney	7/1/2014
Janet Pauline Edwards	2/1/2019	Wilbur Cunningim Ormond	7/1/2014
Irl Neil Holt	6/1/2004	Ruth Anne "Anne" Saegesser	7/1/2015
Donna Johnston	6/1/2008	Timothy Lee Trimble	7/1/2022

52. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship

NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only. See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339) (74)	0	27	0	3	3	2	6
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a, b)	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	6	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	1	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	0	5	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	0	2	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	0	3	0	0	1	1	
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	5	102	0	0	11	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	5	150	0	3	16	4	6
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	184						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.

Clergy Demographics																					
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection			Elders in Full Connection			Provisional Deacons			Provisional Elders			Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote			Full time Local Pastors			Part–time Local Pastors		
	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary
Asian																					
Black					3									1					1		
Hispanic				3									1	1					2		
Native American																					
Pacific Islander																					
White	2	3		20	2					2	1			2		3	1		2	1	
Multi-Racial				0	1																
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	2	3	0	23	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	0	3	1	0	5	1	0

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

53. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

54. Who is certified in specialized ministry - List the areas of specialized ministry.

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Mary Ann Marshall	**Lay**	**Music**

55. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

56. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference

57. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

58. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10) (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District
Karl Smith	**Amarillo**
Debbie Skeens	**Lubbock**

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to the 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

60. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

61. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3) (**Under ¶313.3a, *no vote*; under ¶313.3b, *v* 2/3**)

Name	Date Effective

62. What diaconal ministers have died during the year
    a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

63. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (*v*)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

64. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted

65. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e) (*v*)

Name	Date Originally Granted

66. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, *v* 2/3**)

a) This year

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective	Name	Date Effective
Carolyn S. Belshe	**2002**	**Gordon McMillan**	**2004**
Rita Ellison Frankie	**1993**	**Frances "Francie" Ann Pittman**	**2009**
Lee Yeager May	**1988**	**Joyce Melinda Willis**	**2018**

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

67. Who are approved for less than full-time service

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506) (***v* 2/3, after 8 years *v* 3/4**):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service	Total Number of Years
Jorge Luis Jorge Riaño (AM)	**Iglesia Metodista Unida "Vida Abundante"**	**¾**	**4**

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service

68. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date

69. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)

See the Appointments, page *50* **of *Journal***

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

71. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
David "Dave" Weldon Andersen	**RE**	**6/1/2008**	**Chief Financial Officer/Chief Benefits Officer**	
Donald "Don" Carl Boren	**FE**	**7/1/2023**	**Director of Connectional Ministry**	
Jeffrey Miles Fisher	**FL**	**4/18/2022**	**Conference Director of Transitional Ministries**	**Lubbock, FUMC**
Gregory "Greg" Karl Haseloff	**FE**	**06/01/2008**	**Asbury College, Chaplain**	
Felicia Pringle Hopkins	**FE**	**07/01/2021**	**Conference Superintendent**	
John B. Faulkenberry Miller	**FE**	**07/01/2016**	**Professor of Religion McMurry University**	**Abilene, St. Paul**
Jorge Luis Ochoa	**FE**	**07/01/2013**	**Director of Hispanic/Latino Movement**	**Lubbock, Iglesia Metodista Unida "Vida Abundante", Lubbock, St. Luke's**
Al Martin	**FE**	**7/1/2023**	**Assistant District Superintendent**	

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
Ann Allison Akin	**AM**	**07/01/2010**	**Ann Allison Akin, LPC, Professional Counseling Ministries**	**Lubbock, St. John's**
David Lee Hestand	**FE**	**06/01/2002**	**Chaplain, Corrections Corporation America**	**La Junta, CO, UMC**

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Member Conference
Daniel Austin Echols	**FE**	**7/01/2022**	**Escapingthe.com Counseling Services, Dallas, TX**	
Steven "Steve" Gary Moore	**FE**	**07/10/2006**	**MJ Murdock Charitable Trust**	
Todd Wrinkle Rasberry	**FE**	**12/03/2018**	**Vice President of Institutional Advancement, West Texas A&M University**	**Lubbock, St. John's**

72. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**] (Attach list)

See the Appointments, page *50* **of** ***Journal***

75. What other personal notations should be made (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

76. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)

May 19 – 20, 2024, in Lubbock, TX at FUMC Lubbock.

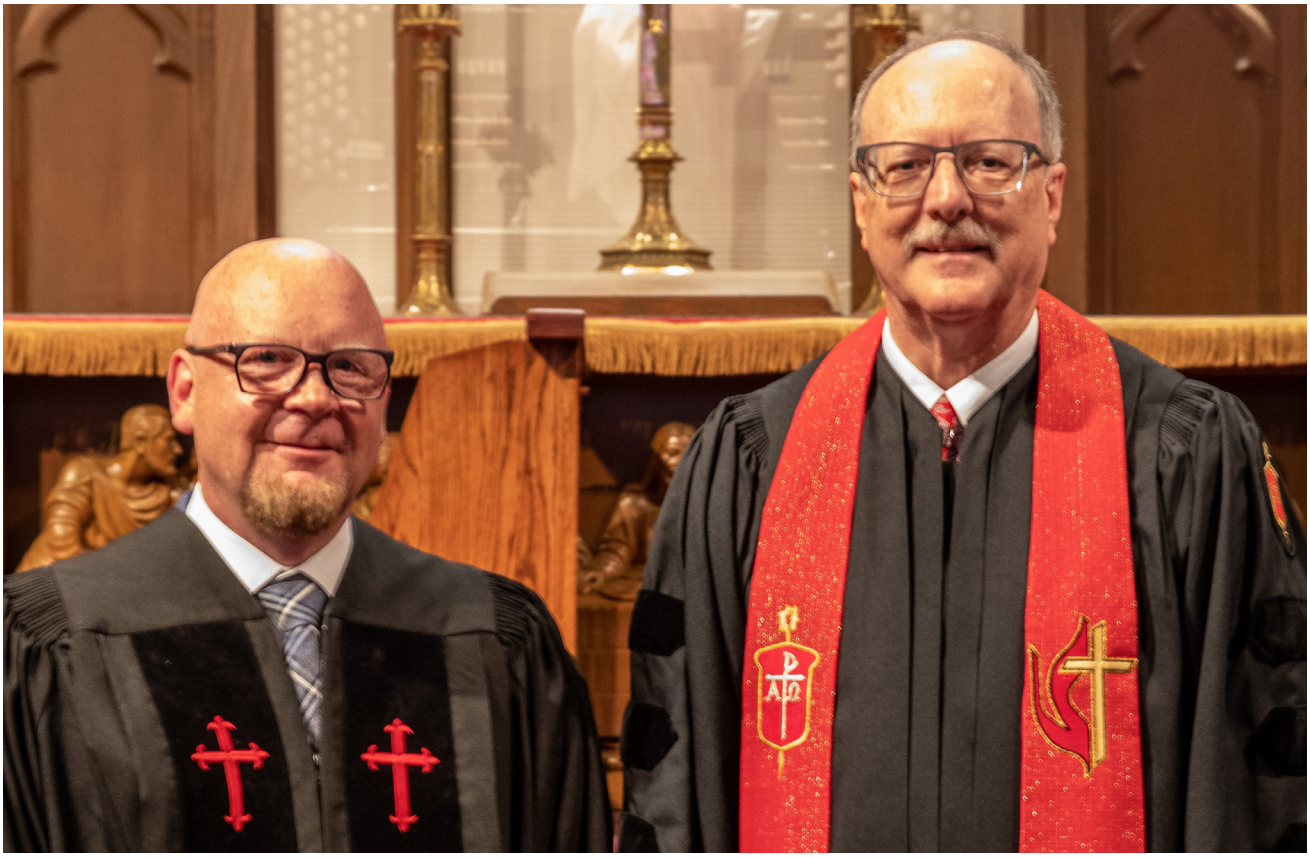
Photographs from the 2023 Annual Conference Gathering

Certification of Commissioning and Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT
On Thursday, June 1, 2023 at First United Methodist Church, Lubbock, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church and in accordance with the *BOOK OF DISCIPLINE* of The United Methodist Church, I

Commissioned as Provisional Elder:
Robert Burke

James G. Nunn
Bishop of the Northwest Texas area
of The United Methodist Church



New Provisional Elder Pictured: Rev. Robert Burke and Bishop James G. Nunn

2023 Appointments

AF	Affiliate member	OA	Associate member of other annual conference
AM	Associate member	OD	Deacon member of other annual conference
DC	Deaconess	OE	Elder member of other annual conference
DM	Diaconal minister	OF	Full member of other denomination
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	OP	Provisional member of other annual conference
FD	Deacon in full connection	OR	Other full member retired from other annual conference
FE	Elder in full connection	RA	Retired associate member
FL	Full time local pastor	RD	Retired deacon in full connection
HL	Honorable Location	RE	Retired full elder
LM	Certified lay minister	RL	Retired local pastor
PD	Provisional deacon	RP	Retired probationary member
PE	Provisional elder	AL	Administrative Location
PL	Part time local pastor	SY	Other supplies (named by DS, not appointed)
		TBS	To be supplied

Names, appointment, and tenure in bold indicate appointments made after the last session of annual conference.

Northwest Texas Annual Conference Appointments
July 2023

Abilene District		
Conference District Superintendent	Felicia Pringle Hopkins (FE)	3
ABILENE		
St. James	**Stephania Ann Gilkey (FE)**	**1**
St Paul	Benjamin "Benji" Van Fleet (FE)	2
Associate	John B. Faulkenberry Miller (FE)	8
Multi-site Associate	**Ruby L. Moultrie (AM)**	**1**
Avoca	Eric Samaneigo (SY)	4
Eula	Michael Cory "Cory" Graham (PL)	6
Jayton	Chris Fletcher (SY)	2
Merkel	Rhonda Mae Greenwood (AM)	13
Trent	Lisa Peterson (SY)	3
Amarillo District		
AMARILLO		
United Methodist Church (New Church Start)	**Robert Eugene Burke (PE)**	**1**
Covenant Fellowship	Stephen Wayne Gaines (AM)	20
St. Matthew	Emanuel "Manny" Burgos (FE)	11
Dumas First	LaQuita "Quita" K. Jones (FL)	4
Fritch	**Linda Wimberley (SY)**	**1**
Pampa St. Paul	Joanie Vondel Stevens (PL)	9
Big Spring District		
Brownfield	Cameron Paul Kirkland (PL)	5
Lamesa Northridge	Albert "Al" Lynn Martin (FE)	7
Levelland Christ	Dennis Lynn Cates (RL)	10
MIDLAND		
St. Luke's	Thomas "Tom" Joel Long (FE)	7
Multi-site Associate	**William Blake Durham (PE)**	**1**
St. Mark's (346.1 New Mexico)	Yong-Sub Sim (OE)	7
Visionary Hollowell Community	Wendell Smith (PL)	10
O'Donnell/Draw (346.1 Rio Texas)	Fernando P. Sanchez (OA)	6
Ropesville	William "Bill" Ray Titus (RE)	22
Roscoe	Juanelle Brown Jordan (SY)	12
Seagraves	Beverly Jo Titus (RE)	13
Sweetwater Highland Heights	Larry Hillman Holder (RE)	6
Lubbock District		
Hart	TBS	2
Hereford San Pablo	Vladimir Labrador (PL)	10
LUBBOCK		
First	Todd Ryan Salzwedel (FE)	4
Associate	Shera J. Atkinson (PE)	16
Multi-Site Associate (3/4 time)	**Jeff Fisher (FL)**	**1**
Forrest Heights	**TBS**	**1**
Korean (346.1 Great Plains)	Daniel Kim (OE)	10

Iglesia Metodista Unida "Vida Abundante"	Jorge Luis Riano Jorge (AM)	10
Templo Nazaret	Eutimio "Tim" Gonzales (OR)	12
St. John's	Joshua Glenn Stueve (FE)	2
Associate	Ann Denard Akin (AM)	27
Plainview San Juan	Iñakis Lopez (PL)	6
Tulia El Buen Pastor	Iñakis Lopez (PL)	3
Vigo Park/Wayside	Archie Earl Echols (RE)	12

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1 a, c) Question 71a

LB Chief financial Officer/Chief Benefits Officer	David "Dave" Weldon Andersen (RE)	2
LB Director of Connectional Ministries	**Donald "Don" Carl Boren (FE)**	**1**
AB McMurry University, Chaplain		
LB Director of Transitional Ministries (1/4 time)	Jeffrey Miles "Jeff" Fisher (FL)	3
LB Asbury College, Chaplain	Gregory "Greg" Karl Haseloff (FE)	16
AB Conference District Superintendent	Felicia Pringle Hopkins (FE)	3
LB Director of Texas Tech Wesley Foundation	Albert Lynn "Al" Martin (FE)	16
AB Professor of Religion McMurry University	John B. Faulkenberry Miller (FE)	8
LB Director of Hispanic/Latino Ministry	Jorge Luis Ochoa (FE)	17

To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c) Question 71b

LB Ann Allison Akin, LPC, Professional Counseling Ministries	Ann Denard Allison Akin (AM)	14
AM Chaplain, Corrections Corporation of America	David Lee Hestand (FE)	4

To other valid ministries under the provisions of (¶344.1d) Question 71c

LB Escapingthe.com Counseling Services, Dallas	Daniel Austin Echols (FE)	2
LB MJ Murdock Charitable Trust	Steven "Steve" Gary Moore (FE)	18
LB VP for Institutional Advancement, West Texas A&M	Todd Wrinkle Rasberry (FE)	6

Deacons in Full Connection Appointed Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1.a-b) Question 72

Appointed to Attend School (¶416.6) Question 73

LB University of Birmingham (UK)	Brooks St. Clair Morton (FE)	7

Appointed to Medical Leave (¶356) Question 48

AB	John Erwin (FE)	3
BS	Maricela "Marcy" Garza (AM)	3
AB	**Donita "Dot" Lea (FL)**	**1**
AM	D. Mark Phillips (FE)	25
BS	Namiqa Marion Shipman (FE)	15

Appointed to Leave of Absence (¶353) Questions 46a, 46b

AM	David Charles "Dave" Bonnell (FE)	8
LB	Wesley Lewis Holland (FE)	2

Appointed to churches in other Annual Conference (¶331.8, 346.1) Question 45

LB Kinston, Queen Street UMC (346.1 NC)	Creighton Drew Alexander (FE)	2
AM Perry/Morrison (346.1 OK)	Matthew Sheldon Gary (FE)	2
LB First Presbyterian Church, Lubbock	Betsey Heavner (RD)	3
AB Wesley & Grace UMC, Mason City, IA (346.1 IA)	**Nadine Ilunga (FE)**	**1**
AB Round Rock, First UMC Associate (346.1 Central Texas)	David Kenneth Johnson (FE)	6
AM Twisp, WA Methow Valley UMC, (346.1 Pacific Northwest)	Marsha Kimberly "Kim" Poole (RE)	7

Diaconal Ministers
Service Appointments (¶310, 1992 Discipline)

BS Andrews, Wesley	Jane Ann Kirby	21

Deaconess
General Board of Global Ministries Deaconess and Home Missionary Appointments

Chair, Board of Trustees, McMurry University	Kathi Edwards, Deaconess	2

TRANSFERS IN

Todd Ryan Salzwedel (FE) New Mexico Conference

TRANSFERS OUT

By Laws and Rules of Order

BY-LAWS OF THE NORTHWEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, INC. LUBBOCK, LUBBOCK COUNTY, TEXAS

ARTICLE I
IDENTITY

These are the By-Laws of The Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc., a nonprofit religious corporation organized and existing pursuant to the laws of Texas, with its principal place of business at the above stated city and county in Texas (hereafter, "the Corporation").

ARTICLE II
PURPOSES AND POWERS

Section 1. The Corporation is organized as an Annual Conference for The United Methodist Church exclusively for religious purposes, supports the doctrine of The United Methodist Church, and declares itself and all of its property subject to the law, usages and ministerial appointments of The United Methodist Church. The Corporation is organized, exists, and functions pursuant to *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (2016, and as amended ("*The Discipline*") and has such rights, power and privileges as provided in *The Discipline*, the Standing Rules and Policies of The Northwest Texas Annual Conference, United Methodist Church, the Certificate of Formation, together with such powers as granted to religious corporations in the TEXAS NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS ACT, as amended from time to time.

Section 2. Titles to all real and personal property shall be held in trust for The United Methodist Church and subject to all applicable provisions of *The Discipline*.

Section 3. At no time or under any circumstances shall any of the activities of the Corporation be directed toward or in furtherance of any activity or function which would disqualify the Corporation from exemption under § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the provisions of the Texas Non Profit Corporations Act, or as the same may from time to time be amended. The Corporation shall comply with all rules promulgated by the General Council on Finance and Administration of The United Methodist Church related to the IRS group ruling applicable to The United Methodist Church entities.

Section 4. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in, including the publishing or distribution of statements, any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. The Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as the same may from time to time be amended or replaced, or any activity inconsistent with or in conflict with the provisions of the Texas Non Profit Corporations Act.

Section 5. If for any reason the Corporation shall be dissolved, abandoned, discontinued, or cease to exist as a legal entity and its charter shall expire or be terminated, after paying or making provisions for payment of all the liabilities of the Corporation, the title to all assets of the Corporation shall be vested and become the property of The United Methodist Church, Inc. pursuant to *The Discipline*, and if The United Methodist Church should not be in existence, then to its successor United Methodist organization, so long as same shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended from time to time, and if there are no successor United Methodist organization, then all assets of the Corporation shall be disposed of strictly and exclusively for either charitable, education, religious or scientific purposes to a corporation as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under § 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended from time to time, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code, or to the Federal, State or Local government for exclusive public purpose.

Section 6. Under no circumstances shall the trustees, directors or officers change the Corporation's connectional relationship with The United Methodist Church, or otherwise act in any manner contrary to the purposes of The United Methodist Church, or *The Discipline*.

ARTICLE III
GOVERNANCE

Section 1. The Corporation shall look to these By-Laws, to *The Discipline*, and to the laws of Texas with reference to non-profit religious corporations for guidance in the operation of its affairs.

Section 2. Where these By-Laws conflict with *The Discipline*, *The Discipline* shall control.

Section 3. Where these By-Laws conflict with the laws of Texas with reference to non-profit religious corporations, Texas laws shall control.

ARTICLE IV
MEMBERS

Section 1. The members of the Corporation shall consist of the lay and clergy members of The Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc. who shall qualify, be elected, be appointed, serve, and have authority as provided in *The Discipline*, as amended. Memberships cannot be transferred. Each member shall have one vote on issues presented at a meeting of the Corporation and voting by proxy is not allowed.

Section 2. The annual conference of the members shall constitute the annual meeting of the Corporation. The Members shall elect the Trustees at their annual conference. The annual conference shall be called, noticed and held pursuant to *The Discipline*.

Section 3. Special meetings or sessions of the members may be called as provided in *The Discipline*.

Section 4. The Members present in person constitutes a quorum for the transaction of any business at any duly called meeting of the Corporation. Actions voted on by a majority of Members present at a meeting shall constitute authorized actions of the Corporation, except as may be otherwise specifically provided in *The Discipline*, the Articles of Incorporation, or statute.

ARTICLE V
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. The number, qualifications, and constitution of the Board of Trustees, their term in office and their method of election, removal and replacement shall be in accordance with the provisions of *The Discipline*. The Board of Trustees shall be the legal governing body of the Corporation, but shall at all times be subject to and amenable to the direction of The Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc, including their resolutions, Standing Rules and policies. The Board

of Trustees shall conduct all of its affairs in accordance with *The Discipline*. Trustees shall be elected by the Annual Conference upon nomination, as provided in §2512.1 of *The Discipline*. The number, term and tenure of the Trustees shall be as provided for in *The Discipline*, as it may be amended from time to time. Any vacancy on the Board may be filled only as permitted in §2512.2 of *The Discipline*.

Section 2. Regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held at least once each year at a time and place designated by the chair. Meetings shall be held at the Corporation's office unless another location is stated in the call. The first meeting after the regular Annual Conference shall be designated as the annual meeting.

Section 3. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be called by the Chairperson or as otherwise provided by *The Discipline*.

Section 4. Notice of all regular and special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be given to each Trustee personally or by mail, church bulletin, telephone or fax machine, at least five (5) days prior to the date of the meeting. Notice may be waived as provided for in the TEXAS NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS ACT and *The Discipline*. The notice shall include the date, hour and place of all such meetings.

Section 5. A quorum at any Trustees' meeting shall consist of a majority of the Board of Trustees, as constituted at the time of such meeting. The acts approved by a majority of those present at any meeting, at which a quorum is present, shall constitute the acts of the Board of Trustees. Less than a quorum may adjourn a meeting, from time to time, until a quorum is present.

Section 6. With the permission of the Chair, Trustees may attend by telephone or other remote device so long as the remote Trustees and every Trustee present may hear everything that is spoken at the meeting.

Section 7. No person who is or was a Trustee of the Corporation, nor such person's heirs, executors or administrators, shall be personally liable to the Corporation for monetary damages for breach of duty as a Trustee. However, this provision shall not eliminate or limit the liability of a Trustee for any breach of a Trustee's duty of loyalty to the Corporation, or for acts or omissions not in good faith or which involve intentional misconduct or a knowing violation of law.

ARTICLE VI

LEADERSHIP

Section 1. The leadership of the Corporation shall consist of the Conference Councils, their officers and other management as required by the Conference and *The Discipline*, and the Board of Trustees. Those Councils and their Members, shall have such duties, powers and rights as permitted by the Annual Conference and *The Discipline*.

Section 2. The Councils and their Members, except the Bishop, shall be appointed and selected at the annual meeting of the Annual Conference as prescribed by *The Discipline*, and all such offices shall remain so filled until such time as their successors are duly selected or appointed and qualified.

Section 3. Any vacancy in any office, regardless of the cause, may be filled in accordance with *The Discipline*.

ARTICLE VII

COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees may be authorized by the Annual Conference from time to time, and other ad hoc committees may be appointed as needed and as prescribed in *The Discipline*.

ARTICLE VIII

FISCAL YEAR AND AUDIT

Section 1. The fiscal year of the Corporation shall commence on the 1st day of January and end on the 31st day of December.

Section 2. Audit requirements and procedures for the local church as set forth in *The Discipline* shall be complied with.

ARTICLE IX

FIDELITY BONDS AND INSURANCE

The Corporation shall comply with the fidelity bond and insurance requirements as set forth in *The Discipline*.

ARTICLE X

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These Bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Trustees by the affirmative vote of a majority of the total membership of the Board as then constituted, provided that notice of the proposed amendment shall have been sent to the members of the Board at least five (5) days in advance and the notice of such meeting clearly sets forth the proposed changes which are to be considered.

Section 2. No bylaw may be amended or adopted if such amendment or adoption would be inconsistent with Texas law, *The Discipline*, or the Standing Rules or policies of the Members.

Section 3. The standing rules of order of the Corporation can be amended by the Members of the Annual Conference only if such amendments have been submitted to the Bylaws Committee prior to, and at least thirty (30) days before, the annual or special meeting of the Annual Conference. Only after such submittal to the Bylaws Committee, and upon the recommendation of said Committee, said amendments will be returned for further changes or presented to the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE XI

SEAL

The Corporation may, but is not required to have a seal of such design as the Board of Trustees may adopt setting forth the name of the Corporation.

ARTICLE XI

INDEMNITY OF TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS

The Corporation is authorized to indemnify its trustees and officers to the full extent permitted in the TEXAS NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS ACT, as amended from time to time.

RULES OF ORDER OF THE NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Lay Membership

Additional Lay Members

In addition to the lay members provided by the *Book of Discipline* the following shall be lay members of the Northwest Texas Conference:

1. The district president of United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men in each of the districts of the Conference
2. A lay member from the additional churches where there is more than one church on a pastoral charge
3. Each Associate Conference Lay Leader
4. Two youth from each district to be selected by the District Youth Coordinator or District Superintendent
5. The executive officer or president, if a member of a local United Methodist Church within the boundaries of the Conference, of the following Methodist institutions:

Butman Methodist Camp and Retreat Center, Merkel
Ceta Canyon Methodist Camp and Retreat Center, Happy
King's Manor Methodist Home, Hereford
Lubbock Methodist Hospital System, Lubbock

McMurry University, Abilene
Wesley Community Center, Amarillo

6. One representative from each United Methodist Campus Ministry unit located within the boundaries of the Conference

7. Lay persons who serve as chairs of Conference agencies or officers of the Conference (if not a local church lay member or alternate to the Annual Conference)

8. One additional lay member above those otherwise authorized for the churches with large membership, beginning with the church with the most members and proceeding down the list of churches arranged in order of membership as far as necessary to make the total number of lay members equal to the total number of clergy members

Determination of Additional Lay Members

The Statistician shall determine which churches are entitled to an additional lay member for the next year under Bylaw 1.101, item 8. The Statistician shall notify the churches of their entitlement and provide the information to the district superintendents.

Staff

Employment, Duties and Accountability

Rules for employment, compensation, responsibilities and duties of the Conference staff shall be governed by the rules and regulations as put forth in the Employee Handbook as updated from time-to-time. In addition, the following provisions shall apply:

a. Employees of the Conference will be paid in accordance with applicable state and federal statutes and guidelines including, but not limited to, determination of exempt and non-exempt status for minimum wage and overtime pay.

c. Ordained ministers shall be subject to appointment to the Conference staff by the presiding Bishop in consultation with the Personnel Committee. The Conference shall pay ordained ministers appointed to the staff their actual moving expense in accordance with the moving policy of the Annual Conference..

d. The appointment and/or employment of executive, administrative or program director(s) and staff of the Conference shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee.

Agencies of the Conference

Mission Advancement Team

The Mission Advancement Team (MAT)

There shall be a Mission Advancement Team (MAT) which shall provide servant leadership:

a. It is the responsibility of the MAT to:

1. provide focus and accountability for strategic plan initiatives;

2. monitor the metrics and fruitfulness of mission and ministries;

3. provide cross-*disciplinary* and organizational coordination, communication and cooperation;

4. and, provide mechanisms for undertaking *disciplinary*-required ministries where no other board, committee or commission has primary responsibility.

b. The MAT shall be co-chaired by the Director of Mission and Administration and the Conference Lay Leader

c. The following shall be members of the Mission Advancement Team (MAT):

1. Presiding Bishop
2. Leader of each Strategic Priority Action Team
3. District Lay Leaders
4. Assistant Director of Mission and Administration
5. Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer & Conference Benefits Officer
6. Chair, Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A)
7. Chair, Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits
8. Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry
9. Dean of the Northwest Texas Conference Cabinet

d. The MAT shall function as the nominations committee of the Annual Conference.

e. The MAT will be responsible for the Rules of Order of the Annual Conference and submitting those to the Annual Conference annually.

Amenable to the Mission Advancement Team (MAT)

The following staff and volunteers shall be amenable to the MAT:

a. Director of Hispanic/Latino Ministries
b. Director of Communications
c. Chair, Commission on Equitable Compensation

Strategic Priority Action Team

As used in Bylaw 4.101(c)(2) above, the term "Strategic Priority Action Team" shall be defined as those persons nominated to serve on a team responsible for visioning, implementing and overseeing the ministries that align with the Strategic Priorities of the Conference.

Access to the Mission Advancement Team

Task Forces and Ministry Teams created by the MAT and all Strategic Priority Action Teams shall have access to the MAT for the purpose of requesting resources to carry out their respective responsibilities.

Mission and Ministry Funding

The Mission Advancement Team (MAT) shall be responsible for:

a. Submitting annual budget requests to the Treasurer/CFO that align the resources of the Conference with its mission and strategies.

b. The MAT, with support from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) shall also be responsible for directing the use of any Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions that have been designated by the Annual Conference for use for missional priorities of the Annual Conference (e.g. a quasi-endowment).

c. For any designations of Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions (a quasi-endowment governed by an equivalent annual earnings rate spending policy), the MAT shall work with the Conference Investment Committee to determine the annual earnings to be released for mission and ministry funding.

The Mission Advancement Team shall meet at least six (6) times annually. The MAT will meet with those leaders amenable to the MAT to discuss progress, fruitfulness, and challenges as needed, but at least twice each year.

Mission Strategy Team

The Mission Strategy Team (MST)

There shall be a Mission Strategy Team (MST) which will provide leadership and coordination between the Conference staff and the District Superintendents.

a. It is the responsibility of the MST to:

1. provide coordination for carrying out the strategic plan and other ministry initiatives in the local church;

2. provide a platform for communication between the District Superintendents, the Conference office and the local churches;

3. help determine strategic priorities of the Conference office so as to aid the implementation of ministry strategies in the Conference.

b. The MST will be co-chaired by the Director of Mission and Administration and the Dean of the Northwest Texas Cabinet

c. Members of the Mission Strategy Team shall be the District Superintendents and the Conference staff.

The Mission Strategy Team shall meet at least quarterly.

Ministries Amenable to the Mission Advancement Team (see Bylaw 4.101(a.)(4.))

Board of Church and Society
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Board of Church and Society shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

Board of Discipleship
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Board of Discipleship shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

Board of Global Ministries
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Board of Global Ministries shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

Board of the Laity
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Board of the Laity shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team. The Laity Session at Annual Conference will be considered to be a meeting of this Board.

Conference Council on Youth Ministries
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

The Board of Ethnic Local Church Concerns
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Board on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

The Conference Committee on Communication
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Committee on Communications shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team and the Mission Strategy Team.

The Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

The Conference Council on Older Adult Ministry
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Conference Council on Older Adult Ministries shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

The Conference Council on Native American Ministry
The *disciplinary*-required ministries of the Conference Council on Native American Ministries shall be assumed by the Mission Advancement Team.

Agencies Amenable to the Annual Conference as provided in The Discipline, as amended.

Commission on Religion and Race
The Commission on Religion and Race shall be governed as follows:
a. In addition to the ex-officio members mandated by *The Discipline*,
b. the Commission shall have four members plus a chairperson elected by the Annual Conference

Commission on the Status and Role of Women
The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be governed as follows:
a. In addition to the members mandated by the *Discipline*,
b. the Commission shall have five members plus a chairperson elected by the Annual Conference.

Small Membership Church Task Force
There shall be a Small Membership Church Task Force, which shall be governed as follows:
a. The responsibilities of the Committee shall include:
1. Determining the needs and strengths of small membership churches, both rural small membership churches and urban small membership churches, whose average Sunday morning attendance is less than 100,
2. Developing and executing programs that meet the needs of these churches, and
3. Serving as an advocate for the concerns of these churches at the district and Conference level
b. The Committee shall have no more than ten (10) members plus a chairperson elected by the Annual Conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry
In addition to the ex-officio members mandated by *The Discipline*, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall have the following members:
1. Sixteen clergy members as defined by *The Discipline* elected by the Annual Conference
2. Four lay members elected by the Annual Conference.

Board of Pension and Health Benefits
There shall be a Board of Pension and Health Benefits, which shall be governed as follows:
a. The Board shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for post-retirement benefits of clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Conference.
b. The Board shall provide oversight for the Conference health insurance program.
c. In addition to the ex-officio members mandated by *The Discipline*, the Board shall have ten (10) members elected by the Conference.

Commission on Archives and History
In addition to the ex-officio members mandated by *The Discipline*, the Commission on Archives and History shall have the following members:
a. Chairperson, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference
b. The Historian of the Conference (named by the Commission)
c. The historian of each district
d. Six members elected by the Annual Conference
e. The Archivists of the Conference
f. The Immediate Past Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History

Commission on Equitable Compensation
The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall have the following members:
a. At least four clergy
b. At least four laypersons
c. One District Superintendent, named by the Cabinet, with vote, as mandated by *The Discipline*
d. One Conference Service Center Staff Member, as designated by the Director of Mission and Administration, without vote

Committee on Episcopacy
There shall be a Committee on Episcopacy, which shall be governed as follows:
a. The duties and responsibilities shall be those as stated in *The Book of Discipline*
b. Membership
1. Ex-officio members mandated by *The Discipline* and the
2. Two members named by the Bishop,
3. Two (2) at-large members elected by the Annual Conference
4. Two (2) clergy members elected by the Annual Conference
5. Four (4) laity of which two (2) shall be men and two (2) shall be women, all elected by the Annual Conference

Committee on Personnel

There shall be a Personnel Committee, which shall be governed as follows:

a. The responsibilities of the Personnel Committee shall include the management of employee relationships with the Director of Mission and Administration and any other staff of the Conference.

b. Members of the Personnel Committee shall be:

1. Bishop, as chairperson
2. Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry
3. Chairperson of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits
4. Chairperson of the Board of Trustees
6. Conference Lay Leader
7. Dean of the Cabinet
8. President of the Council on Finance and Administration

Council on Finance and Administration

There shall be a Council on Finance and Administration, which shall be governed as follows:

a. The purpose and responsibilities of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be those as enumerated in *The Book of Discipline*.

b. The Annual Conference shall elect at the next succeeding session after the General Conference or Jurisdictional Conference members as follows:

1. Twelve (12) members, six (6) laity and six (6) clergy
2. The President of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be elected by the members of the Council on Finance at the session of the Annual Conference in which the Council members are elected.

c. In addition, there shall be the following ex-officio members:

1. The Presiding Bishop
2. Cabinet representative
3. Treasurer (CFO)
4. Director of Mission and Administration

Committee on Investigation for Clergy

There shall be a Committee on Investigation of Clergy, which shall be governed as follows:

a. The purpose and responsibilities of the Committee shall be those as enumerated in *The Book of Discipline*.

d. The Annual Conference shall elect the following members:

1. Seven (7) members, three (3) laity and four (4) clergy
2. Alternate members consisting of four (4) clergy and five (5) laity.

Administration

Financial Administration

The finances of the Conference shall be administered in accordance with the policies and procedures established by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Districts of the Conference

District Conference

The District Conference of each district shall be governed in accordance with *The Discipline* and the by-laws of each district.

Moving Day for Pastors

There shall be an annual moving day for the pastors of the Conference. Moving day for pastors shall be determined annually by the Cabinet.

Local Financial Administration

Moving Expenses

All churches shall pay the actual moving expense of an incoming pastor as provided in the Conference Moving Policy.

Special Rules of Order

Copies of Motions and Amendments

Persons offering motions or amendments to a business meeting of the Annual Conference shall immediately provide the chair and secretary of the Annual Conference with legible copies of said motion or amendment.

Gifts to Individuals

Gifts to individuals that do not represent an expression from the whole Annual Conference shall not be presented during a meeting of the Annual Conference.

Resolutions

Proposed resolutions of the Annual Conference, and petitions to the Annual Conference, shall be governed as follows:

a. Resolutions and petitions that are proposed by Conference agencies acting within the scope of their jurisdiction shall be eligible for consideration by a session of the Annual Conference without prior submission to the Bylaws, Rules, and Resolutions Committee.

b. Resolutions and petitions not proposed by Conference agencies acting within the scope of their jurisdiction shall be eligible for consideration by the Annual Conference only if submitted to the Bylaws, Rules, and Resolutions Committee at least 14 days prior to the opening of an Annual Conference session, unless this provision is waived by suspension of the Rules.

1. A resolution or petition shall be deemed "submitted to the Resolutions Committee" when it is received by the office of either the Director of Mission and Administration or the Chair of the Bylaws, Rules, and Resolutions Committee.
2. The Bylaws, Rules, and Resolutions Committee shall receive, combine, and refer such resolutions and petitions to the appropriate agencies of the Conference.
3. The Bylaws, Rules, and Resolutions Committee shall report at the first business meeting of an Annual Conference session:
   a. the name of the maker of each resolution or petition,
   b. the nature of each resolution or petition, and
   c. the committee to which the resolution or petition is referred.
4. All agencies that receive resolutions or petitions shall work with the author of the resolution or petition if they wish changes made. If a difference of opinion remains between the author and the agency, the agency shall permit the author to move the adoption of his/her resolution or petition during the agency's first report to the next Annual Conference session.

General Rules of Order

Rules of Parliamentary Procedure

Except as provided in the Bylaws and Special Rules of Order of the Annual Conference, business meetings of the Annual Conference shall be conducted in accordance with the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised.

Suspension of the Rules of Order

Suspension of the Rules of Order

The Rules of Order of the Annual Conference shall be subject to suspension of the rules by a two-thirds vote of the voting members of the Annual Conference casting votes on the suspension. Suspension of a Rule of Order shall not continue beyond the close of the session of the Annual Conference that voted for the suspension.

Amendment of the Rules of Order

Amendment of the Rules of Order

The Rules of Order of the Annual Conference shall be subject to amendment. An amendment to the Rules of Order shall be void unless:

a. submitted to the Annual Conference for information prior to the business meeting in which the proposed amendment is to be considered, discussed, and voted upon, and

b. adopted by two-thirds majority of the voting members of the Annual Conference casting votes on the amendment.

RESOLUTION FOR THE CLOSING OF COMMUNITY OF HAWLEY UMC

Submitted by Felicia Hopkins, Abilene District Superintendent

WHEREAS, the First United Methodist Church, located in Hawley, Jones County, Texas was founded in 1900 and faithfully served the people of the Hawley area until 2017, and

WHEREAS, the church declined rapidly from 2017 until present and is no longer able to continue as a viable congregation, and

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent has recommended the closure of the Hawley First United Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, the proceeds from the sale of the property will be used in memorium in the Abilene District, as approved by the Northwest Texas Conference Trustees and the Abilene District Board of Trustees;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, the One-Hundred Fourteen Session of the Northwest Texas Conference meeting in Lubbock, Texas on June 1-2, 2023; declare the Hawley United Methodist Church be discontinued and closed effective May 1, 2022.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE CLOSING OF THE LUBBOCK ASBURY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Submitted by Don Boren, Lubbock District Superintendent

WHEREAS, the Asbury United Methodist Church, located in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas faithfully served the people of Lubbock and has served in mission to the "Heart of Lubbock" community, and;

WHEREAS, the church has declined in recent years and has been lay led the last few years until present and is no longer able to continue as a viable congregation, and;

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent has recommended the closure of the Lubbock Asbury United Methodist Church, and;

WHEREAS, there is no real property as the property was deeded to Hope Community of Shalom ministry;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, the One-Hundred Fourteenth Session of the Northwest Texas Conference meeting in Lubbock, Texas on June 1-2, 2023; declare the Lubbock Asbury United Methodist Church be discontinued and closed effective June 1, 2023.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR DISAFFILIATION FROM THE NWTX CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

WHEREAS, the General Conference of The United Methodist Church sitting in official session as a body in 2019 promulgated legislation recorded as ¶2553 of *the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, allowing a local church to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, ¶2553 provides the process and terms for disaffiliating from The United Methodist Church be set in conjunction with local rules developed by the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the churches named in the attached **Exhibit "A"** have been provided ¶2553 and the rules of disaffiliation set forth by the Northwest Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees and do hereby swear to the faithful execution of said requirements; and

WHEREAS, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference does hereby certify that churches named herein have complied fully with the requirements set forth in ¶2553 and the rules of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees; and

WHEREAS, real and personal Property held by the churches named herein has historically been in use for the activities of The United Methodist Church. Pursuant to the terms of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), the Property is subject to a trust clause (the "Trust Clause"), which may be found in previous deeds affecting the real and personal Property, providing as follows:

> "This conveyance is made in trust, that said premises shall be used, kept, and maintained as a place of divine worship of the United Methodist ministry and members of The United Methodist Church, subject to the *Discipline*, usage and ministerial appointments of said church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference and the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated, this provision being solely for the benefit of the Grantee, and the Grantors reserve no right or interest in said premises."

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that churches named herein be considered no longer part of or affiliated with The United Methodist Church effective 11:59 p.m. June 30, 2023, and that said churches hereby relinquish any and all benefit and support of and from The United Methodist Church now and in the future; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church does hereby relinquish any and all present and future claims granted by the commonly called Trust Clause, under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* to property owned by the churches named herein. The Northwest Texas Annual Conference does hereby release any right or privilege to enforce any restrictions to any real property that may be held in trust and held, kept, maintained and disposed of for the benefit of The United Methodist Church and subject to the usages and *The Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, or of any predecessor denomination, as set forth in the *Discipline*, any Deed, or any deed previously recorded with respect to any real or personal property of the churches named herein. To the extent that words of grant are necessary, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference does hereby convey all its interest created by virtue of the Trust Clause in any real and any personal property held by the churches named herein. THIS CONVEYANCE IS MADE WITHOUT WARRANTY OF TITLE, WHETHER EXPRESS OR IMPLIED.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR DISAFFILIATION - EXHIBIT A

ABILENE DISTRICT
QUANAH FUMC
VERNON FAITH UMC

AMARILLO DISTRICT
CLARENDON FUMC
PAMPA FUMC
POLK STREET UMC, AMARILLO
STRATFORD FUMC
TRINITY UMC
WHITEDEER FUMC

BIG SPRING DISTRICT
LEVELLAND FUMC
MORTON FUMC
DENVER CITY UMC

LUBBOCK DISTRICT
MT. VERNON UMC
SHALLOWATER FUMC

RESOLUTION FOR BEGINNING WORK FOR THE PERMANENT LOCATION OF THE NWTX ARCHIVES

WHEREAS, paragraph 641 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* requires each Annual Conference to collect, preserve and make accessible the historically significant records of the annual conference and its agencies, including data relating to the origin and history of the conference and its antecedents; and to provide for the permanent safekeeping of the historical records of all abandoned or discontinued churches in the bounds of the annual conference and its antecedents; and

WHEREAS, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church in compliance with paragraph 641 of the *Book of Discipline* maintains the official archive of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference at the Conference Service Center, 1401 Avenue M; Lubbock, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the structure and boundaries of the area presently recognized as the Northwest Texas Annual Conference are anticipated to change; and

WHEREAS, upon a boundary change, the building recognized as the Northwest Texas Conference Service Center and Archives faces the potential of being sold; and

WHEREAS, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference desires to find a permanent location for the required archived material in compliance with paragraph 641 of the *Book of Discipline*;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Northwest Texas Annual Conference does hereby authorize the Northwest Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees in conjunction with Northwest Texas Annual Conference archive staff to locate, negotiate, and contract for the permanent location for required Northwest Texas Annual Conference archived material.

RESOLUTION FOR AUTHORIZING NWTX TRUSTEES TO OVERSEE THE PROCESS OF SELLING THE CONFERENCE SERVICE CENTER AND ARCHIVES BUILDING

WHEREAS, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church is a duly recognized Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church operating under Paragraph 11 Article IV and subsequent of *The United Methodist Book of Discipline*; and

WHEREAS, *The United Methodist Book of Discipline* authorizes an Annual Conference to acquire property to further the mission of the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference owns property designated as the Northwest Texas Conference Service Center and Archives at 1401 Avenue M in Lubbock, Texas for the furtherance of the mission of the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the anticipated boundary changes of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference has created the potential that the building designated as the Northwest Texas Conference Service Center and Archives to no longer be necessary to further the mission of the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the Northwest Texas Conference Board of Trustees is charged with protecting the interests and the rights of the Annual Conference related to property owned by the Annual Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church does hereby authorize the Northwest Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees with regard to the Northwest Texas Conference Service Center and Archives to engage and contract with licensed real estate professionals to evaluate the potential for a sale, to enter into necessary contracts or agreements for the listing and advertising for a sale, to negotiate and execute a contract for a sale, and other requirements for the sale of the property.

RESOLUTION I: ADOPTION OF COMPREHENSIVE FUNDING PLAN

The Northwest Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolution related to the Comprehensive Funding Plan for the Conference for 2024:

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church, of which the Conference is a part, maintains pension plans and health and welfare plans administered through Wespath (formerly the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits) and in which clergy serving in and lay employees of the Conference participate either as active participants or retired participants;

WHEREAS, the Conference is the sponsor or plan administrator or health and welfare and other defined contribution plans;

WHEREAS, by virtue of the Conference's participation, administration, and adoption of the pension and health and welfare plans, a covenant is made with active and retired participants to provide pension benefits, health and welfare benefits, moving reimbursement, annual conference expense reimbursement and other benefits to them both during their active careers as well as in retirement;

WHEREAS, such a covenant produces a financial obligation to fulfill this covenant that is ethically and legally binding such that the development of a Comprehensive Funding Plan is a necessary and prudent step to determine financial viability at the Conference level and at denominational level where benefit plan liabilities are concerned.;

WHEREAS, Wespath has been tasked with compiling conference information regarding funding for long-term obligations for clergy and staff across the denomination;

WHEREAS, each conference is required to obtain a favorable opinion letter from Wespath and approval from its respective Annual Conference of its Comprehensive Funding Plan;

WHEREAS, the CBOPHB has reviewed this plan in detail and the plan has been submitted to, reviewed and approved by Wespath;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:
The 2024 Comprehensive Funding plan (available in its entirety on the Conference website (www.nwtxconf.org) or by contacting the Conference Benefit Officer, is hereby approved.

RESOLUTION II: RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Northwest Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and disabled Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:
THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year **2024** by each active, retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

RESOLUTION III: PAST SERVICE RATE (PSR) FOR THE CALCULATION OF BENEFITS UNDER THE PRE-1982 PENSION PLAN AND THE PRE-1982 PLAN RETIREE GRANT PROGRAM:

The Northwest Texas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolution relating to the Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Pre-1982 Defined Benefit Pension Plan ("Pre-82 Plan"):

WHEREAS, clergy members and full-time local pastors who received pension credit under the Pre-82 Plan prior to January 1, 1982, are receiving, or will receive an annual pension benefit computed by taking the years of credited service times the PSR;

WHEREAS, the current PSR is $744.00;

WHEREAS, in accordance with legislation passed by General Conference 2012, the actuarial cost of any increase in the PSR must be funded before the increase can take effect but, because the Pre-1982 Pension Plan is fully funded therefore no advance payment is required;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:
THAT the Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Pre-1982 Defined Benefit Pension Plan (Pre-82 Plan) be increased to $752.00 beginning on January 1, 2024;

AND, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:
THAT one-time payments be made to Pre-82 Plan participants in December 2024, as follows:

All retirees receiving Pre-1982 Plan benefits from the Northwest Texas Conference and who retired from the Northwest Texas Conference, regardless of the years of service in the Northwest Texas Conference or how much of their pension comes from the Pre-1982 Plan, receive a grant of $500.

Ministry Reports

Jesus asked, "What is God's kingdom like? To what can I compare it? It's like a mustard seed that someone took and planted in a garden. It grew and developed into a tree and the birds in the sky nested in its branches."

Luke 13:18, , ,

AFRICA UNIVERSITY
Submitted by James H. Salley

United Methodists worldwide celebrated an 'Ebenezer' moment in the ministry of Africa University in 2022, marking 30 years of faithfulness, generosity, growth, and impact within and beyond The United Methodist Church.

Africa University thanks the Northwest Texas Conference for maintaining its investment. Local congregations graciously provided 86.35 percent of the conference's share of general church giving to support the day-to-day operations of Africa University. At 83.7 percent overall in 2022, giving to the Africa University Fund (AUF) remained resilient in all five jurisdictions in the United States.

Supported by strong missional engagement by Northwest Texas United Methodists and church members across the denomination, Africa University embraced new opportunities as it emerged from pandemic-related restrictions in 2022.

- Enrollment: Africa University achieved a total enrollment at 2,791 students in August 2022. Female students comprised 58 percent of the student population and 23 African nations were represented.
- Academic Growth: Africa University launched its first new academic unit in almost twenty years—The School of Law—with a pioneer cohort of 20 students pursuing the Bachelor of Laws (Honors) (LLBS) degree program. The institution is implementing five new undergraduate and graduate programs approved by the Zimbabwe Council for Higher Education (ZIMCHE), the national accreditation and quality assurance agency.
- Infrastructure expansion: A new residence hall for female students at Africa University is under construction, funded by the East Ohio Conference's $1.5 million Teach * Reach * Bless campaign. Once completed, it will boost the available on campus housing for students to around 1200 beds.
- Outcomes: 712 graduates from 18 African countries became Africa University alumni in June 2022. The university's almost 11,000 graduates to date are making vital contributions as clergy, educators, agriculturalists, health professionals, entrepreneurs and innovators. Faculty and student research efforts to address endemic challenges such as malaria and tuberculosis, food insecurity and climate change are gaining continental attention and international support.

Africa University's year-long 30th anniversary program culminated in October 2022 with a gathering of more than 3,000 people at its main campus in Mutare, Zimbabwe. Amidst the commemoration and joyful thanksgiving livestreamed to the world, the Rev. Dr. Peter Mageto was formally installed as the fifth vice chancellor (president) of the institution.

Mageto, a Kenyan and academician specializing in theological ethics, echoed the gratitude of the students, faculty, staff, trustees, and alumni of Africa University for the incalculable sum of answered prayers that are the Africa University story. His inaugural address highlighted the optimism and commitment to purpose that are the foundation of the university's unfolding vision.

Thank you, Northwest Texas Conference, for nurturing change leaders and building an enduring legacy through the ministry of Africa University. Let us continue to journey together—learning, leading, and serving God, all the time, everywhere.

Board of Pension & Health Benefits Report
Submitted by Natalie Hermes

The Northwest Texas Conference sponsors and facilitates the following health, benefit and pension plans for clergy and lay employees of the Conference:

- Comprehensive Protection Plan
- United Methodist Personal Investment Plan
- Pension plan
- Health plan for Active Clergy – HealthFlex
- Health plan for Retired Clergy – ViaBenefits
- Health plan for Lay Employees - HealthFlex

The brief summary of each plan follows.

Comprehensive Protection Plan:

The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) provides death, long-term disability, and other welfare benefits for eligible clergy of The United Methodist Church and their families. It is an Internal Revenue Code 414(e) "church plan" funded by plan sponsor insurance premiums. Generally, clergy are eligible to participate in CPP if the confer-ence or salary-paying unit sponsors the plan and they are able to satisfy the eligibility requirements which include full-time appointment with plan compensation equal to or greater than 60% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) or the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), whichever is less.

CPP will be funded by direct billing to each church or conference entity with clergy serving at 100% ap-pointments. The billing rate is:

	Percent of Plan Compensation 1
CPP	3%

1. Plan Compensation is the clergyperson's cash compensation (including Equitable Compensa-tion grants) plus housing. If a housing allowance is provided, the actual dollar amount is included in Plan Compensation. If a parsonage is provided, the value of the parsonage is con-sidered to be 25% of the cash compensation.

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan:

The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) de-fined contribution retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church and affili-ated organizations. Participants may make before-tax, Roth, and/or after-tax contributions through payroll deduc-tions. Participant contributions, various optional plan sponsor contributions, and investment earnings comprise the individual's retirement account balance.

Participants in the CRSP pension plan (see below) can maximize their CRSP-DB contributions by con-tributing at least 1% of their plan compensation (cash salary plus housing component) to their UMPIP account.

Pension Plans:

Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP), effective 1/1/2007 to the present

Here is an overview of how CRSP works:

- CRSP offers a two-component benefit plan design to eligible Clergy effective January 1, 2007—Defined Benefit and Defined Contribution components provide participants – clergy under ap-pointment at 50% or greater - with security and flexibility.
- The Defined Benefit component (CRSP-DB) provides security with a specific lifetime monthly benefit at Retirement, regardless of market conditions or investment performance, for the partici-pant, and for their spouse if married.
- Upon the death of the participant, a surviving spouse is usually entitled to receive 70% of the par-ticipant's CRSP-DB benefit until their death.
- The Defined Contribution component (CRSP-DC) provides flexibility with a defined amount of money that each salary paying unit will contribute to the participant's account monthly. The re-tirement benefit is the accumulated amount of contributions plus earnings (or minus losses) in the participant's account.
- Participants are fully vested in both components of CRSP immediately.
- Participants are not required or permitted to make contributions. However, the participant's CRSP-DC contributions are maximized if the participant makes personal contributions of at least 1% of plan compensation to UMPIP.
- CRSP-DC offers a self-directed investment option. Wespath offers a variety of investment fund options, and all of the investment funds adhere to Wespath's sustainable investment guidelines, directed by the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church as outlined in The Book of Discipline.
- CRSP is designed to provide retirement income. Generally, participants can begin receiving monthly Defined Benefit distribution as early as the participant's retirement date. Early retirement benefits are available after 30 years of service or age 62. Normal retirement is considered to be age 65 and mandatory retirement is age 72.
- CRSP allows participants to withdraw money from their CRSP-DC Account upon retirement, termination of conference relationship or becoming disabled.
- In the event of the participant's death, the CRSP-DC Account is available to the participant's spouse or designated beneficiary.

CRSP will be funded by direct billing to each church or conference entity with clergy serving at 50%+ ap-pointments. The billing rates are:

	Percent of Plan Compensation 1
CRSP Defined Benefit	9%
CRSP Defined Contribution	3%

1.Plan Compensation is the clergyperson's cash compensation (including Equitable Compensa-tion grants) plus housing. If a housing allowance is provided, the actual dollar amount is in-cluded in Plan Compensation. If a parsonage is provided, the value of the parsonage is con-sidered to be 25% of the cash compensation.

Ministerial Pension Plan, effective 1/1/1982 through 12/31/2006
The MPP Plan is a "closed" plan in that no participants are earning additional benefits in this plan. How-ever, future contributions to this plan could be possible if plan assets depreciate or actuarial valuations re-sult in an increase in the liability.

Pre-1982 Plan
If a clergy person who has served in the NWTX Conference in accordance with the plan provisions prior to 1982 retires (and does not terminate), the minimum benefit payable is based on two factors: 1) years of service with pension credit and 2) the Conference Past Service Rate (PSR). Years of service with pension credit are approved by each Conference on the recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions (CBOP) in accordance with plan provisions and The Book of Discipline. The PSR is the dollar amount chosen by the Conference as the amount payable for each approved year of service with pension credit. The PSR may increase from year to year but never decrease. The number of years of service with pension credit is multiplied by the PSR, and the product is the minimum annual benefit payable to those clergy eligible for Pre-1982 Plan benefits. In certain situations, the benefit received from the Pre-1982 plan may vary based on the applicability of what is referred to as Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM), which is the defined contribution feature of the Pre-1982 Plan. At the time that a participant retires, the DBSM account is converted to a life-based benefit, and, at that point, the clergy's benefit is the greater of the PSR or DBSM benefit. If the conference increases the PSR, the clergy's benefit is recalculated; but the DBSM based benefit does not change.

Surviving spouses all receive a portion (contingent annuitant percentage) of the clergy-person's Pre-82 pen-sion if the clergy person predeceases the spouse. The contingent annuitant percentage is recommended to remain at the 75% level.

Health Plan for Active Clergy:
The Northwest Texas Conference offers the HealthFlex benefit plan through Wespath– a self-funded plan - to its active eligible participants. Eligibility is limited to full-time (100% appointment) clergy under Episcopal appointment in the Northwest Texas Conference and in extension ministries beyond the local church and Confer-ence.

HealthFlex offers six (6) healthcare plans plus optional vision and dental coverage. Under HealthFlex, each participant receives a Premium Credit (PC) which is used to purchase health care coverage. The PC amount varies depending upon the number of people covered – participant, participant +1, or family.

As noted in the Post-Retirement Medical Benefits portion of this report, clergy who retire prior to age 65 can remain on the "active" health plan until they are 65. Retirees (and their spouses) who remain on the active plan are billed the actual premium costs

less any health reimbursement account benefit to which they may be entitled.

Projected Enrollment for 2024

HealthFlex Exchange Medical Enrollment	Participant	Participant +1	Participant + Family	Total by Plan
PPO B1000	6	5	9	20
CDH C2000	1	3	4	8
CDH C3000	3	0	2	5
HDH H2000	1	1	4	6
HDH H2500	1	2	2	5
HDH H5000	0	3	3	6
TOTAL ACTIVE & EARLY RETIREE ENROLLMENT	12	14	24	50

PPO - Preferred Provider Organization CDH – Consumer Driven Health plan HDH – High-deductible Health plan

The total cost of the program for 2024 is anticipated to be $1,310,000 and will be funded by direct billing to the salary-paying units of the eligible participants (local churches and extension ministries) as well as subsidized in the amount of approximately $300 thousand by the NWTX Conference. Each salary-paying unit is billed a flat rate for each full-time clergy under appointment.

2024 Participant Premium Credit and Salary-Paying Unit Billing Rates:

Under the health plan, each participant receives a Premium Credit (PC) which is used as a credit toward the cost of various plans offered in the HFE For 2023 and 2024 the monthly PC amounts are:

	Participant	Participant +1	Participant + Family
2023	$1,037	$1,839	$2,541
2024	**$1,128**	**$2,068**	**$2,833**

The monthly premium rates – what the participant pays - not what is billed to the church - for the various HealthFlex plans for 2023 and 2024 are:

HealthFlex Plan Option	Participant 2023	Participant 2024	Participant +1 2023	Participant +1 2024	Participant +Family 2023	Participant +Family 2024
PPO B1000	1,081	**1,175**	2,054	**2,233**	2,811	**3,055**
CDH C2000	1,038	**1,128**	1,972	**2,143**	2,697	**2,933**
CDH C3000	904	**982**	1,716	**1,866**	2,347	**2,554**
HDH H1500	1,011	**1,100**	1,919	**2,090**	2,627	**2,859**
HDH H2000	916	**944**	1,739	**1,795**	2,381	**2,456**
HDH H3000	798	**886**	1,517	**1,684**	2,076	**2,304**

For 2024 the billing rate to the church will remain at $18,480 per year (or $1,540 per month).

Coverage and Participation

• Mandatory participation in the insurance program shall include clergypersons appointed to full-time service to a local church or within the connectional structure of the conference who are:

o Ordained elder in full connection

o Ordained deacon in full connection

o Provisional elder

o Full-time local pastor

o Retired clergy appointed as full-time retired supply unless the clergy person is on Medi-care

o Ordained clergyperson from another annual conference

o Ordained clergyperson from another denomination, unless such clergyperson is covered through the group health plan of the denomination to which he or she belongs

o An associate member or clergy member in full connection granted sabbatical leave

• Mandatory Coverage: Every church with a full-time pastor is billed the identical, blended rate re-gardless of whether the clergy person falls outside the mandatory coverage provisions (see above).

• Continuation Coverage: When a member of annual conference is no longer in a mandatory category, they can choose to participate in continuation coverage for 12 months.

• Surviving Spouses: A surviving spouse of a participant may continue in the insurance program. The surviving spouse of an active participant will pay 50% of the actual premium rate for the plan chosen. The surviving spouse of a retired participant, who is under the age of 65, will pay the same premium as before the clergy person's death. At age 65, the surviving spouse will be en-rolled in ViaBenefits and receive an HRA contribution based on years of service as calculated at the time of the death of the participant.

Medical Leave:

When members of the Annual Conference are granted medical leave, such member may continue in the in-surance program, provided the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits receives written assurance that the current guidelines in the Book of Discipline have been followed, to be received prior to the effective date of the leave. He/She is required to pay ½ of the total premium and the balance will come from the Shared Ministries. If the member does not return to full active service by the end of the twelve (12) month period, he/she will be termi-nated from the plan. If the member applies for social security disability the conference will cover them for up to twenty-four (24) additional months if necessary or until they are old enough to apply for retired status.

Health plan for retired clergy:

The Northwest Texas Conference offers post-retirement medical benefits through ViaBenefits. This is a qualified Medical Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) plan. Each retired participant receives funding into a medical HRA account up to a maximum of $1,800 - $60 for each year of denominational service up to 30 years.

To be eligible to participate in this plan the retiree:

1. Must have retired (pursuant to *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2016,* Par. 357.1 and 2.) from the Northwest Texas Conference **except as noted in 3., below.**

2. For purposes of determining the HRA contribution ($60 per year of denominational service), a clergy per-son is given service credit for years served in another annual conference of The United Methodist Church provided that the clergy person retires from the Northwest Texas Conference.

3. If a clergy person who is a member of the Northwest Texas Conference surrenders his/her credentials pursu-ant withdrawal provisions in *The Book of Discipline (BOD)* and transfers to The Global Methodist Church or to another denomination represented in the Pan-Methodist Commission or to another evangelical de-nomination pursuant to Par. 2548.2 (2016 BOD), then the clergy person is given service credit for his/her service in The United Methodist Church up to the date of withdrawal. If a clergy person later transfers to his or her membership to another UMC Conference that does not provide a post-retirement medical benefit based on denominational years of service, then that person is eligible to receive this benefit from NWTX based only on that person's years of service to the NWTX conference.

4. If a clergyperson who has already retired and started receiving HRA contributions under the Plan surrenders his/her United Methodist Church credentials, the clergypersonwill not lose eligibility for future HRA con-tributions.

5. Must be eligible for Medicare Parts A & B due to age (at least age 65) or a Medicare eligible participant on Social Security Disability

6. Must enroll (and remain enrolled) in a Medicare plan with ViaBenefits.

7. If the retiree's policy through ViaBenefits is cancelled for any reason, or is in arrears on premium, s/he los-es HRA eligibility.

Retirees and spouses who are under age 65 and not Medicare-eligible, may remain on the "active" health insurance plan until they reach Medicare eligibility. Each retiree and or spouse will be eligible for the HRA accord-ing to the following schedule and age brackets:

- Under age 62: retired participant may remain on the active plan and pay 100% of the premium (see below) and the conference pays 0%.

- Age 62 to 65: retired participant may remain on the active plan and pay the difference between the active premium and the HRA funding set for retirees based on years of service in any United Methodist confer-ence at the time of retirement. The rate for the spouse under age 65 of a retired clergy shall be the actual premium cost of the plan chosen in the HealthFlex Exchange (see below), reduced by the monthly amount of the HRA, based on the clergyperson's years of service (see HRA contribution provisions above).

- The "active plan" will be whatever plan is adopted by the Annual Conference.

If a retired participant is appointed to serve a local church as full-time retired supply, and therefore falls un-der the mandatory participation rule in our active insurance plan, the retiree will not be required to enroll through ViaBenefits during such appointment. However, if the retired participant is already enrolled in Medicare and has a Medicare Supplement/Advantage Plan through ViaBenefits, they will not be required to terminate their Medicare and Medicare Supplement/Advantage coverage.

If, at the time of retirement, the member has other group insurance coverage, s/he may opt out of the con-ference health insurance plan and retain the right to rejoin the plan whenever they lose the other coverage. This is a one-time option at the time of retirement, only.

If, after enrolling in ViaBenefits a retiree and/or spouse wishes to opt out of the ViaBenefits plan, they must request withdrawal in writing by the 15th of the month prior to the date of termination. **PLEASE REALIZE that person who chooses to opt out of the Plan will not be able to re-enroll in the Retired Clergy Medical Benefits Program at a later date.**

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits of Northwest Texas Conference believe this post-retirement medical plan (ViaBenefits) is an extremely valuable benefit and intends to do everything possible to con-tinue to offer this benefit in these changing and challenging times. However, please be aware that HRA contribu-tions and benefits are not vested, which means that they are not guaranteed to continue and there is no contractual right to receive HRA contributions or benefits. The Northwest Texas Conference reserves the right to stop or de-crease contributions to or benefits from an HRA at any time. Furthermore, the Northwest Texas Conference reserves the right to amend, modify, or terminate the polices described in this document in any manner, for any reason per-mitted by law, at any time and without prior notification.

Appeals of Denied HRA Claims:

If a Claim is denied by Via Benefits, the Claimant may submit a written appeal to the Northwest Texas Conference, attn: Conference Benefits Officer, requesting a review of the decision. The written appeal must be sub-mitted to NWTX CBO, 1401 Avenue M, Lubbock, TX 79401 within 60 days of the Claimant receiving the initial Claim denial. The written appeal should clearly state the reason or reasons why the Claimant disagrees with Via Benefits' decision. The Claimant may submit written comments, documents, records and other information relating to the Claim even if such information was not submitted in connection with the initial Claim for eligibility. Addi-tionally, upon request and free of charge, the Claimant may have reasonable access and

copies of all Plan documents, records and other information relevant to the Claim.

The Northwest Texas Conference will generally decide an appeal within 45 days. If special circumstances require an extension of time for reviewing the Claim, the Claimant will be notified in writing. The notice will be provided prior to the commencement of the extension, describe the special circumstances requiring the extension and set forth the date the Plan Administrator will decide the appeal, which date will be no later than 60 days from the end of the first 45-day period. If the Claim on appeal is denied in whole or in part, the Claimant will receive a writ-ten notification of the denial. The notice will include the specific reason(s) for the denial.

Health Plan for Lay Employees

Eligibility
The following are eligible for the Conference health insurance program:

a. Full-time Lay Employees (including lay speakers and consecrated diaconal ministers) of churches which sign a sub-adoption agreement.

b. Full-time Lay Employees on the Conference Staff.

Conditions for Eligibility:

- Employed for 30 or more hours per week.
- The salary-paying unit must offer the Conference Insurance Program to all full-time employees
- 75% of all persons eligible to participate must participate. Each salary-paying unit is a separate group and will have its plan reviewed for lay coverage as permitted by state law.
- The salary-paying unit must offer a premium credit (PC) equal to at least ½ of the most expensive plan offered (or larger percentage as required by law) on a uniform non-discriminatory basis with the employee or staff person responsible for payment of the balance.

Coverage is offered through the Northwest Texas Conference group health plan. The local church or other Conference entity must adopt the group health insurance plan as a plan sponsor. The Northwest Texas Conference will bill each salary-paying unit the premiuns and these premiums will be remitted to the Conference office within 20 days of the billing date. The salary-paying unit is responsible for administering the amount of the PC offered and employee contributions, if any.

Retired Lay Employees:
Retired lay employees (as verified by the local church or salary paying unit) may continue in the Confer-ence Insurance program until age 65 provided:

1. The participant has been on the insurance program for the past five (5) years.

2. The participant will pay the full-retired premium rate based upon the plan chosen.

After the retired lay employee reaches Medicare-eligibility, they will be dropped from the active plan and may purchase an individual plan through ViaBenefits, but no contribution to an HRA account will be provided for lay employees.

OTHER BENEFITS

Emergency Grant Program:
The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits (CBOPHB) has established an Emergency Grant Program to provide financial assistance to active and retired United Methodist clergy who are without resources for a one-time unexpected expense. Eligibility for these grants is limited to retired clergy with at least ten (10) years of service in the Northwest Texas Conferenced and all active clergy under appointment. Examples of emergencies qualifying for the grants include but are not limited to:

- Uninsured medical expenses (deductibles, copays, and coinsurance, but excluding expenses that would have been covered by insurance)
- Funeral expenses for clergy member or immediate family members
- Travel expenses for medical treatment or to attend a funeral of an immediate family member
- One month of assisted living or nursing home expense following an illness for clergy member or spouse
- Major, uninsured home repair (limited to 50% of expense)

Application for grants should be made to the Conference Benefit Officer (CBO). Grants up to $1,000 can be approved by the Chief Financial Officer and Conference Benefits Officer (CFO/CBO), or in his/her absence, the Director of Mission and Administration (DMA). Grants over $1,000 and up to $3,000 must be approved by at least three of the following persons: CFO/CBO, DMA, Chair of the Board of Ministry, Chair of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits (CBOPHB). Grants over $3,000 must be approved by a vote of the CBOPHB.

Pre-1982 Grant Program:
Periodically the CBOPHB has recommended increases in the Past Service Rate (PSR) of approximately 1% - 2% annually. The PSR is multiplied times the number of years of service in the Pre-82 Plan to arrive at the annual pension benefit. However, the impact of an increase in the PSR has limited impact on clergy who have rela-tively few years of service under that plan relative to the cost of providing an increase in the PSR. Therefore, the CBOPHB has for the past four years made one-time grants that are specifically targeted for current retirees receiving Pre-82 Plan benefits.

For 2023, all recipients of Pre-82 pension benefits who retired from this Conference, regardless of their service in or outside of the Conference, will receive a payment of $1,000 in December. **For 2024, the CBOPHB is proposing that all recipients of Pre-82 pension benefits from the Northwest Texas Conference and who re-tired from this Conference receive a payment of $500. See Resolution III.**

The Conference Benefits Office (CBO) will notify grant recipients no later than November 1 of the year in which the grant will be paid. Eligible grant recipients may waive these grants by notifying the Conference Benefits office by November 30.

Past Service Rate (PSR)
As noted in the preceding section, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits (CBOPHB) seeks to provide meaningful benefits to retirees, particularly those receiving pension payments under the Pre-82 Plan. In many years, the CBOPHB has recommended increases in the Past Service Rate (PSR) of approximately 1% annual-ly. The PSR is multiplied times the number of years of service in the Pre-82 Plan to arrive at the annual pension benefit.

For 2024, the CBOPHB is recommending the PSR be increased to $752 (see Resolution III).

Annual Conference Expense for Retired Clergy:
The Conference will subsidize the cost of Annual Conference for retired clergy or surviving spouses at the follow-ing per diem rates (maximum of 3 days):

- Lodging (General Services Administration [GSA] rate for Continental U.S. [CONUS]) - $98.00 per day (individual or couple)
- Meals and incidentals (50% of GSA rate for CONUS) – $29.50 per day per person

Those persons living within the metropolitan area of where Annual Conference is being held will not be paid Annual Conference Expense nor will retired persons serving appointments or persons on disability leave.

Retiree Moving Expense:
When a clergyperson of the Annual Conference, serving under Episcopal appointment at the time of retire-ment or disability, becomes a recipient of pension or disability benefits, the Conference Board of Pensions may pay the actual moving expenses within six months of the final appointment prior to entering a retired relationship, as a one time reimbursement, provided however, that such payment shall not exceed the conference approved moving rate.
A surviving spouse of a deceased active or retired clergyperson may also receive a one-time reimbursement, at the time of the clergyperson's death, provided however that such payment shall not exceed the conference ap-proved moving rate.

SHARED MINISTRIES:
There will be NO apportionment to the pastoral charges for the period January 1 - December 31, 2024.

Historically, the Shared Ministries for Clergy Care and Services paid the HRA contributions for retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses, a percentage of the HealthFlex plans for all retirees/spouses still on the "active plan" due to age, and surviving spouses according to the vesting schedule above, ½ of the premiums for evangelists appointed by the conference, ½ of the premiums for those on incapacity leave, pension contributions for the Conference staff, and administrative expenses of the Conference Benefits office. The cost of these items is approximately $400 thousand. The CBOPHB has decided to fund these costs from Conference reserves.

FUNDING RESERVE TRUST FOR CLERGY BENEFIT PLANS:
At the called Annual Conference of December 3, 2022, a Funding Reserve Trust for Clergy Benefit Plans ("the Trust") was established. In January 2023, it was funded with $7.5 million.
Because it is anticipated the Northwest Texas Conference (NWTX) will be united with one or more United Methodist Conferences in 2024, the Trust was organized as a tax-exempt supporting organization under the provi-sions of Internal Revenue Code Section 501(c)(3).

The trust will hold funds to pay for the beneifts of the clergy of the Nortwest Texas Annual Conferencee in the Medical HRA Plan (the Medicare Connector health reimbursement arrangement under the HealthFlex Plan cur-rently administered by ViaBenefits), the Consolidated Defined Benefit Plan portion of the Clergy Retirement Secu-rity Program (CRSP), the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) or a successor of any of these plans.

The Trust is governed by up to ten (10) Class A Trustees, up to three (3) Class B Trustees, and three (3) permanent Class C Trustees. Class A trustees are appointed by United Methodist (UMC) or Global Methodist (GMC) conferences, one trustee for each 10% of the current or former NWTX clergy. For UMC or GMC conference with fewer than 10% of former NWTX clergy, they can select up to three trustees. The Class C trustees are Bishop Jimmy Nunn, Natalie Hermes and David Andersen.

The trustees will meet at least annually to manage, administer, invest and distribute the trust assets for the beneficiary plans noted above.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

4/19/23
11:18 AM

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND DISBURSEMENT TO CHURCHES
January 1, 2022 to December 31, 2022

Church	District	Salary Benefit	Pension	Special Grants	Travel	Total
First UMC Clarendon	Amarillo			10,000		10,000
St. Matthew, Amarillo	Amarillo	-	-	9,240	-	9,240
White Deer United Methodist Church	Amarillo			11,000		11,000
First UMC Denver City	Big Spring			15,000		15,000
Trinity UMC, Snyder	Big Spring	4,000	600	-	-	4,600
Grace UMC, Plainview	Lubbock	-	-	30,000	-	30,000
Korean UMC	Lubbock			15,000		15,000
TOTAL		4,000	600	90,240	-	94,840

Equitable Compensation Fund Disbursement to Churches

Equitable Compensation Request Form and Required Documentation.

In order to apply for funds from COEC please include the following form with your request along with the attachments listed below the form.

Pastor: _____
Church/Charge: _____
Amount requested from COEC: _____

Item	**Detail**	**Status**
Is the charge current on all shared ministry items?	Equitable Compensation: Episcopal Fund: District Superintendents Fund: Board of Pensions: Insurance for Retirees:	___Yes ___ No ___ Yes ___No ___ Yes ___No ___ Yes ___No ___ Yes ___ No
Benefits	Insurance Payments for Pastor: CPP, CRSP Current for Pastor:	___ Yes ___ No ___ Yes ___ No
Worship Attendance	Average Worship Attendance this Year:	_____
District Superintendent	Has your district superintendent been informed and approved of your request?	___Yes ___ No
Current Budget Summary	Total Expected Revenue for This Year (excluding COEC funds) Total Operating Expenses Total Debt Expenses Other Expenses Total Basis for Appointment (Line 13 from Pastor's Compensation and Expense Form) Pastor's Insurance Amount Budget Net Surplus (Deficit)	$_____ $_____ $_____ $_____ $_____ $_____ $_____
Stewardship Campaign	What is the date of the last stewardship campaign? What was the total of the net pledges received?	/ / $_____
Total Request from COEC	Pastor's Salary Other (detail in pastor's letter)	$_____ $_____

Attach the following documentation to your request:

1. Current Budget
2. Year End Financial Statement
3. Pastor's Compensation and Expense Form (including all churches of the charge as approved at charge conference)
4. List of debts and unpaid financial responsibilities including amounts and time unpaid
5. Worship Attendance report detailing weekly worship attendance throughout the year (per Sunday)
6. Goals and Mission Statement for the charge and the churches of the Charge; Congregational Goals
7. Pastor's statement of need for COEC request (See L. above)

NWTX 2024 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

This funding plan incorporates, to the best of our understanding, the plan sponsor's obligations and funding of the benefits provided to clergy and laity, as noted below.

It is understood by the signees that defined benefit plan liabilities [Pre-82 Plan, Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined Benefit (CRSP DB) and other sponsored defined benefit plans] continue until the last benefit is paid to participants and their surviving spouses irrespective of the funding level of the plan. That is, even if the assets in the plan are larger than the liabilities in the plan, the plan sponsor still has a liability (obligation) and potential future contribution due to the plan.

Benefit Obligations Summary

Plan Contributions for 2024

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) DB	$627,891
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) DC	$292,808
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)	$0
Pre-82 Plan (Pre-82)	$0
United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Lay	$12,750
United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Clergy	$0
Other Defined Contribution (DC) Obligations	$11,000
Other Defined Benefit (DB) Obligations	$0
Health—Active Participants	$1,348,000
Health—Additional Sponsored Coverage	$20,995
Post-Retirement Medical (PRM)	$262,007
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	$65,000

Ongoing Funding Contributions

Pre-82 Plan (Pre-82)	$0
Post-Retirement Medical (PRM)	$0

Conference Benefit Officer (or equivalent)	David Andersen	04/28/2023
Conference Treasurer	David Andersen	04/28/2023
Conference Board of Pension Chair	Natalie Hermes	04/30/2023
Council on Finance and Administration Chair		

Wespath
BENEFITS | INVESTMENTS

Opinion on **Northwest Texas Conference 2024** Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

The funding plan meets the standards for a Pre-82 funding plan as established by Wespath Benefits and Investments and the favorable opinion requirements for a funding plan. Note: The statement above and any written opinion provided by Wespath do not imply any representation as to the ability or probability of the applicable plan sponsor to fulfill the obligations included in the funding plan.

Wespath Benefits and Investments

Wespath Benefits and Investments
1901 W Chestnut Ave
Glenview, IL 60025

NWTX 2023 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

Accounts

Wespath Accounts

			Market Value as of 12/31/2021		Market Value as of 12/31/2022
	DEPOSIT ACCOUNT		$2,280,708		$1,994,086
	Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**		Intermediate-term
	PRM designated assets	$0	**Actual Allocation**	Equity	0.00%
				Fixed	0.00%
				Short-term	100.00%
$	LONG-TERM INVESTMENTS		$13,445,734		$11,116,668
	Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**		Long-term
	PRM designated assets	$6,228,600	**Actual Allocation**	Equity	49.16%
				Fixed	26.47%
				Short-term	24.37%
	MEDIUM TERM INVESTMENTS		$4,718,588		$1,027,505
	Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**		Intermediate-term
	PRM designated assets	$0	**Actual Allocation**	Equity	0.00%
				Fixed	0.00%
				Short-term	100.00%
	NORTHWEST TEXAS SUPERANNUATE		$495,351		$403,853
	Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**		Long-term
	PRM designated assets	$0	**Actual Allocation**	Equity	65.00%
				Fixed	35.00%
				Short-term	0.00%

NWTX 2023 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

Non-Wespath Accounts

		Market Value as of 12/31/2021	Market Value as of 12/31/2022
TMF #1966		$31,316	$31,570
Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**	Intermediate-term
PRM designated assets	$0	**Actual Allocation**	Equity 0.00%
			Fixed 100.00%
			Short-term 0.00%
$ TMF #2306		$478,066	$481,952
Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**	Intermediate-term
PRM designated assets	$481,952	**Actual Allocation**	Equity 0.00%
			Fixed 100.00%
			Short-term 0.00%
TMF #7011		$231,488	$233,370
Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**	Intermediate-term
PRM designated assets	$0	**Actual Allocation**	Equity 0.00%
			Fixed 100.00%
			Short-term 0.00%
TMF #7901		$494,225	$498,243
Pre-82 designated assets	$0	**Investment Objective**	Intermediate-term
PRM designated assets	$0	**Actual Allocation**	Equity 0.00%
			Fixed 100.00%
			Short-term 0.00%

$ *A portion of this account has been designated as plan assets. The allocated amounts will be shown separately on the Allocation screen and will not be included in the Market Value for this account.*

Incoming Money

Primary Sources

Estimated amount for 2024

Apportionments

Annual Apportionment	$0
x Expected Collection Percentage	80.00%

Direct Billing

Other Sources

CRSP/CPP Direct Bill

Refer to the following "'Allocate Funding Sources" pages for actual amounts allocated from the above funding sources.

NWTX 2023 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

Allocate Funding Sources to Benefit Obligations

Funding Sources		Deposit Account	Long-Term Investments	Medium Term Investments	Northwest Texas Superannua	Tmf #1966
Available Balance		$1,994,086	$4,888,068	$1,027,505	$403,853	$31,570
Total Allocated		$392,745	$0	$0	$0	$0
Remaining Balance		$1,601,341	$4,888,068	$1,027,505	$403,853	$31,570
Plan Contributions for 2024						
CRSP DB	$627,891					
CRSP DC	$292,808					
MPP						
Pre-82						
UMPIP Lay	$12,750	$12,750				
UMPIP Clergy						
Retiree Moving Expense	$8,500	$8,500				
UNUM	$2,500	$2,500				
Health Active	$1,348,000	$348,000				
Health Additional	$20,995	$20,995				
Post-Retirement Medical	$262,007					
CPP	$65,000					
Ongoing Funding Contributions						
Pre-82						
Post-Retirement Medical	$0					

NWTX 2023 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

Allocate Funding Sources to Benefit Obligations

Funding Sources		Tmf #7011	Tmf #7901	Apportionments	Direct Billing	Crsp/Cpp Direct Bill
Available Balance		$233,370	$498,243			
Total Allocated		$0	$262,007		$1,000,000	$357,808
Remaining Balance		$233,370	$236,236			
Plan Contributions for 2024						
CRSP DB	$627,891					
CRSP DC	$292,808					$292,808
MPP						
Pre-82						
UMPIP Lay	$12,750					
UMPIP Clergy						
Retiree Moving Expense	$8,500					
UNUM	$2,500					
Health Active	$1,348,000				$1,000,000	
Health Additional	$20,995					
Post-Retirement Medical	$262,007		$262,007			
CPP	$65,000					$65,000
Ongoing Funding Contributions						
Pre-82						
Post-Retirement Medical	$0					

NWTX 2023 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

Allocate Funding Sources to Benefit Obligations

Funding Sources		Pre-82 Surplus	Prm In-Plan & Outside Assets
Available Balance		$1,565,118	$6,710,552
Total Allocated		$627,891	$0
Remaining Balance		$937,227	$6,710,552
Plan Contributions for 2024			
CRSP DB	$627,891	$627,891	
CRSP DC	$292,808		
MPP			
Pre-82			
UMPIP Lay	$12,750		
UMPIP Clergy			
Retiree Moving Expense	$8,500		
UNUM	$2,500		
Health Active	$1,348,000		
Health Additional	$20,995		
Post-Retirement Medical	$262,007		
CPP	$65,000		
Ongoing Funding Contributions			
Pre-82			
Post-Retirement Medical	$0		

NWTX 2023 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

Plan Contributions for 2024		Funding Needed
CRSP DB	$627,891	$0
CRSP DC	$292,808	$0
MPP		$0
Pre-82		$0
UMPIP Lay	$12,750	$0
UMPIP Clergy		$0
UNUM	$2,500	$0
Retiree Moving Expense	$8,500	$0
Health Active	$1,348,000	$0
Health Additional	$20,995	$0
Post-Retirement Medical	$262,007	$0
CPP	$65,000	$0

Ongoing Funding Contribution for 2024		Funding Needed
Pre-82		
Post-Retirement Medical	$0	$0

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)

Plan Overview: The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement program providing lifetime income and account flexibility designed for those who serve as clergy of The United Methodist Church. The plan is designed to provide participants with one portion of their overall retirement benefits. CRSP replaced the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) effective January 1, 2007.

CRSP consists of two components:

- A defined benefit (DB) plan--provides a monthly benefit at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church
- A defined contribution (DC) plan--provides a retirement account balance established and funded by the annual conferences

Elections and Estimates

	Final
Eligibility requirement	50%+
Conference Full Time Equivalents (FTE)	120.00
CRSP Defined Benefit (DB)	
Required contribution for 2024	$627,891
CRSP Defined Contribution (DC)	
Expected average future annual increases	3.00%
Estimated contribution for 2024	$292,808

CRSP DB Denominational Information as of 1/1/2022

Total plan liability	$(2,285,443,615)
Total plan assets	$2,829,122,591
Total plan funded status	$543,678,976
Total plan funded ratio	124%
Plan sponsor's liability percentage	0.7495%

Key Actuarial Assumptions Used in CRSP DB Cost Calculations

Discount rate	7.00%
Future Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) increases	2.00%
COLA increases for actives	2.00%
Mortality	Pri-2012 TQ Adj, generational projection using MP2020

Calculated values are based upon the assumptions and methods documented in the actuarial valuation report issued in September, 2022.

Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Plan Overview: Supplement Three to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church from 1982 through 2006. MPP is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) retirement plan. MPP requires that exactly 65% of the account balance must be annuitized when it is to be distributed. The remainder may be rolled over to UMPIP, another qualified plan or an IRA, or paid in a lump sum.

Elections and Estimates

	Final
Required contributions for 2024	$0

MPP Denominational Annuities Information as of 1/1/2022

Total MPP annuities liability	$(3,665,135,772)
Total plan assets	$4,758,759,842
Total plan funded status	$1,093,624,070
Total plan funded ratio	130%
Plan sponsor's liability percentage	0.7191%

Future MPP Denominational Annuitants Information as of 1/1/2022

Total participant account balances	$3,172,631,225
Plan sponsor's participant account balances	$31,644,819

Key Actuarial Assumptions Used in MPP Annuities Cost Calculations

Discount rate	6.25%
Benefit increases	Based on increases selected by participant
Mortality	Pri-2012 TQ Adj, generational projection using MP2020

Calculated values are based upon the assumptions and methods documented in the actuarial valuation report issued in September, 2022.

Pre-82 Plan (Pre-82)

Plan Overview: Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension benefit for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. If a clergyperson retires within the conference (and does not terminate), the minimum benefit payable is based on two factors:

1) Years of service with pension credit--approved by each conference on the recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions (CBOP) in accordance with plan provisions and The Book of Discipline.

2) The conference pension rate (past service rate)--the dollar amount chosen by the conference as the amount payable for each approved year of service with pension credit (may change from year to year).

The number of years of service with pension credit is multiplied by the PSR, and the product is the minimum annual benefit payable to those clergy eligible for Pre-82 Plan benefits. In certain situations, the benefit received from the Pre-82 plan may vary based on the applicability of what is referred to as Defined Benefit Service Money (DBSM), which is the defined contribution feature of the Pre-1982 Plan. At the time that a participant retires, the DBSM account is converted to a life-based benefit. At that point, the clergy's benefit is the greater of the PSR benefit or DBSM benefit. If the conference increases the PSR, the clergy's benefit is recalculated; however the DBSM-based benefit does not change.

Elections and Estimates

	Final
Past Service Rate (PSR)	752
Estimated PSR cost-of-living increase	1.00%
Contingent Annuitant Percentage (CA%)	75 %
Discount rate	5.5000%
Minimum contribution for 2024	$0
Advanced funding contribution for 2024 payable in 2023	$0

Funding Plan Contribution

Funding plan liability as of 1/1/2022	$(12,695,921)
Total of in-plan and outside assets	$14,188,401
Funded status	$1,492,480
Funded ratio	112%
Funded status projection as of 12/31/2023	$1,239,167
Proposed ongoing funding contribution for 2024	$0

Pre-82 Denominational information as of 1/1/2022

Total plan liability	$(1,654,956,622)
Total plan assets	$1,987,198,636
Total plan funded status	$332,242,014
Total plan funded ratio	120%

Calculated values are based upon the assumptions and methods documented in the actuarial valuation report issued in September, 2022.

Health—Active Participants

Elections and Estimates

	Final
Health plan offered to actives	Self-Funded - HealthFlex
Actual annual plan benefit cost paid in 2022	$2,440,972
Budgeted annual plan benefit cost for 2023	$1,243,000
Projected annual plan benefit cost for 2024	$1,348,000
Expected average future annual increases	8.00%

Rationale for each change

Fewer participants due to disaffiliations and withdrawals.

Health—Additional Sponsored Coverage

Categories of participants who are provided health benefit coverage during periods of non-employment. Without plan sponsor-funded premiums, these participants would not be provided coverage or benefits.

- [X] Clergy or lay on disability (including pending disability)
- [X] Surviving spouses or children of deceased active participants
- [X] Medical Leave

Coverage Obligations

Covered Category	Estimated obligation as of 12/31/2021	Estimated obligation as of 12/31/2022
Clergy or lay on disability (including pending disability)	$42,000	$0
Surviving spouses or children of deceased active participants	$33,744	$18,000
Medical Leave	$0	$0
Total	$75,744	$18,000

Annual cost calculation

The following calculations are not a present value of future costs.

Total estimated obligation as of 12/31/2022		$18,000
Average number of years of remaining coverage	÷	1.0000
Estimated annual cost as of 12/31/2022	=	$18,000
Expected average future annual increases	x	8.00%
Projected annual cost as of 12/31/2024	=	$20,995

Post-Retirement Medical (PRM)

Valuation

The most recent actuarial valuation was provided by Willis Towers Watson as of 12/31/2022.
Per *The Book of Discipline*, your next PRM biennial actuarial valuation is required as of 12/31/2024.

PRM Actuarial Valuation as of 12/31/2022

Valuation report (in-plan) assets	$0
EPBO net plan sponsor cost	$4,198,554
APBO net plan sponsor cost	$4,045,555
Service cost net plan sponsor cost	$20,581
Annual plan benefit cost	$256,844
Intention regarding PRM	Retain current plan benefit

Participant counts by category	
Active participants	39
Active dependents	29
Retirees	85
Surviving spouses	22
Dependents of retired participants	100
Total participants	**275**

Key actuarial assumptions	
Census date	01/01/2023
Discount rate	4.95%
Expected return on assets	0.00%
Valuation year medical trend or inflation rate	7.00%
Ultimate medical trend or inflation rate	5.00%
Fiscal year for ultimate medical trend	2031

NWTX 2023 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN

Elections and Estimates

Description of Benefit

HRA accounted funded at $60 per year of denominational service up to a maximum of $1,800.

	Final
Health plan benefit offered to retirees	Via Benefits
Expected average future annual increases	1.00%
Projected annual plan benefit cost as of 2024	$262,007

Funding Plan Contribution

The following calculations are not a present value of future costs.

Net PRM assets		$6,710,552
APBO net plan sponsor cost	-	$4,045,555
Funded status	=	$2,664,997
Portion of funded status payable ($0 if Funded status ≥ $0)		$0
Funding plan service cost ($0 if Net PRM assets ≥ EPBO)	+	$0
Ongoing funding contribution for 2024	=	$0

Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

Plan Overview: The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) provides death, long-term disability and other welfare benefits for eligible clergy of The United Methodist Church and their families. It is an Internal Revenue Code 414(e) "church plan" funded by plan sponsor insurance premiums. Generally, clergy are eligible to participate in CPP if they satisfy the eligibility requirements, including full-time appointment with plan compensation of at least 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan sponsors may elect to cover participants with three-quarter time appointments and/or to continue to cover clergy who, due to certain leaves or appointments, are not otherwise eligible to continue coverage.

The CPP adoption agreement executed by the NORTHWEST TEXAS contains its elections to cover or not to cover categories mentioned above.

Elections and Estimates

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	3.00%
Estimated premium for 2024	$65,000

Rationale for each change

Fewer clergy due to disaffiliations and withdrawals.

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)

Plan Overview: The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) is an Internal Revenue Code section 403(b) defined contribution retirement savings plan for clergy and lay employees of The United Methodist Church and affiliated organizations. Participants may make before-tax, Roth and/or after-tax contributions through payroll deductions. Participant contributions, various optional plan sponsor contributions and investment earnings comprise the individual's retirement account balance.

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Lay

Elections and Estimates

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	2.00%
Estimated contribution for 2024	$12,750

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) Clergy

Elections and Estimates

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	0.00%
Estimated contribution for 2024	$0

Other Defined Contribution (DC) Obligations

Name | **Estimated annual contribution**

Retiree Moving Expense | $8,500

Description

Retiree Moving Expense

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	0.00%
Estimated contribution for 2024	$8,500

Rationale for each change

Fewer clergy due to disaffiliations and withdrawals.

Name | **Estimated annual contribution**

UNUM | $2,500

Description

UNUM

	Final
Expected average future annual increases	2.00%
Estimated contribution for 2024	$2,500

Rationale for each change

Fewer clergy due to disaffiliations and withdrawals.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION POLICIES

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CCFA) presents the following policies and procedures for consideration and adoption at the session of Annual Conference meeting at **Lubbock, TX, June 1 & 2, 2023.**

I. FINANCIAL PROCEDURES FOR THE NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

A. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Chief Financial Officer will be directed by the requirements of the *2016 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE*, Paragraphs 611-619, and by actions of the Session of the Annual Conference each year.

B. The Conference Chief Financial Officer (CFO) Office is designated as the Central Accounting Office of the Northwest Texas Conference. All funds received on behalf of the Conference shall be deposited with the CFO for distribution as directed by the Conference.

C. The Conference books will be audited annually. Used in this context, "Audited" means an audit conducted by an independent certified public accountant in accordance with Generally Accepted Auditing Standards.

D. Budgeting Process and Procedures:

1. The **2024** Conference budget will be compiled by the CFO and presented at the meeting of CF&A **prior to the regularly scheduled annual conference or a called annual conference as determined by the Bishop.**
   a) The Conference budget consists of an expense budget and a Shared Ministries budget. The Budget for Shared Ministries is computed based upon the expense budget – what we expect to spend – and the expected pay-in rate of Shared Ministries. The Budget for Shared Ministries is used to calculate each church's Shared Ministries (apportionments).
   b) CF&A may, at its discretion and in consultation with the Bishop, the CFO, and the Assistant to the Bishop, utilize "reserves" (Net Assets) to offset the Budget for Shared Ministries in whole or in part.
   c) CF&A will report to the annual conference session at which the Budget for Shared Ministries is being presented, the amount of Net Assets/"reserves" being used to reduce the budget that will be apportioned as per 2.(a) above.
2. Contingency amounts shall not be included in any expense budget. Unbudgeted needs may be made through written requests, no later than November 15, addressed to the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) for processing with the Executive Committee or the entire CF&A when in session. Any emergency or special funding granted by the Executive Committee or the CCFA will be taken from the Conference Net Assets.

E. Shared Ministries:

1. The Budget for Shared Ministries for each church for the Conference year **2024** will be calculated on the Decimals approved by the Annual Conference following the adoption of the **2024** Conference budget **at a 2023 Annual Conference Session.** These will be given to the district superintendents to be distributed to the local churches.
2. As noted in D.1. b) and c) above, CF&A has determined that "reserves" (Net Assets) will be utilized to offset the Budget for Shared Ministries in total. Accordingly, the Budget for Shared Ministries will be **$0.00** for **2024**.
3. An expense budget will be presented to the Annual Conference for 2024. The expense budget of the Annual Conference is compiled by distinct cost centers and ministry areas.
4. For Net Assets(funds) with Donor Restrictions or designated Net Assets without Donor Restrictions (e.g. Equitable Comp, Episcopal Fund, all General Church and Jurisdictional apportionments, etc.) the Conference will remit to the appropriate agency the money received by the Conference. For Net Assets (funds) without Donor Restrictions (e.g. Conference ministry support, conference ministries, etc.) the Conference will fund each area up to the amount of the expense budget.
5. All salaries, payroll taxes, pensions, and health insurance will be paid at 100% of the amount set by the personnel committee and included in the expense budget.
6. CF&A hereby reserves the right to adjust other unrestricted budget items to match the amount of expected funding to be received from Shared Ministries or to reflect changes in Conference organization, ministries, and priorities.

F. Disbursements:

1. Any expenditure of $500.00 (five hundred dollars) or more and not meeting one of the exceptions in the Purchasing Policy, must first be requested pursuant to the Purchasing Policy published by the CFO's office and available on the Conference website.
2. Reimbursement for travel, lodging, and incidental expense for <u>unpaid</u> staff and members of Conference committees, boards, councils, and agencies conducting business on behalf of the Annual Conference <u>within</u> the bounds of the Annual Conference: Committees, boards, and agencies shall be authorized to pay up to a maximum of 1000 miles (round trip) travel allowance at a rate of 30¢ per mile, or the lowest airfare rate, and 35¢ per mile allowance

when more than one board or agency member travels in the same car. Members of committees, boards, and agencies, and others conducting conference business shall be reimbursed only for actual ordinary and necessary expenses such as motels, meals, tips, etc., relating to the meeting involved. Members of boards and agencies and others doing conference business shall be allowed, by voucher, up to $40 per night for the fees involved in parking a travel camper or other arrangements. All voucher requests shall be accompanied by receipts for travel, meals, lodging, honorarium, and other expenses. Miles claimed are exempt from required receipts. Reimbursements for meals and motel/hotel shall have the following guidelines: Lodging – the current per diem rate established by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA) for the Continental United States (CONUS) - currently **$98** per day; Meals and incidentals – the current per diem rate established by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA) for CONUS -currently **$59** per day. Any exceptions will be reviewed by the Director of Mission and Administration, the chairperson of the involved entity, and/or the Conference CFO.

3. Reimbursement for travel, lodging, and incidental expense for unpaid staff and members of Conference committees, boards, councils, and agencies conducting business on behalf of the Annual Conference outside the bounds of the Annual Conference: Committees, boards, councils, and agencies shall be authorized to pay actual ordinary and necessary expenses for lodging, meals, and incidentals related to the business involved. All requests for reimbursement shall be accompanied by receipts documenting the expense. Committees, boards, and agencies shall be authorized to pay for use of a personal automobile at a rate of 30¢ per mile, but not to exceed the lowest airfare rate, and 35¢ per mile allowance when more than one board or agency member travels in the same car. Any exceptions will be reviewed by the Director of Mission and Administration, the chairperson of the involved entity, and/or the Conference CFO.

4. Employees of the Conference, including Conference Service Center Staff and District Superintendents, will be reimbursed for business use of their personal automobiles at the maximum Internal Revenue Service mileage rate. The Conference will also pay actual expenses for ordinary and necessary business expenses – including lodging, meals and incidentals, and transportation – upon the submission of a request for reimbursement accompanied by receipts documenting the expense.

5. Lodging is paid for volunteers attending events only. The **spouse's expenses are not covered** unless the spouse is a member of that board, committee, or commission.

6. All vouchers will be paid by the due date of the invoice or, if no due date, then within normal trade payable terms, usually 30 days.

G. Other Financial Policies and Procedures:

1. District Superintendents:

a) The cash salary of each superintendent and cabinet level employee shall be 180% of the cash portion (excludes value of parsonage or housing allowance) of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), as determined by the General Board of Pension for the current calendar year. For **2023** the cash salary is $**114,042**. For **2024** the cash salary shall be $**116,161**.

b) Professional expenses shall be paid monthly to each District Superintendent, as requisitioned (see H.4. above)

c) Each district superintendent shall be required to requisition in detail for travel expenses; moving expenses (new district superintendents); and continuing education.

d) Contributions to the Clergy Retirement Security Program defined benefit (CRSP-DB) will be made in accordance with the rules and rates established by the Plan and/or the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits (CBOPHB) for participants in that plan. Contributions to the Clergy Retirement Security Program defined contribution (CRSP-DC) will be made based on 2% of plan compensation, and an additional 1% of plan compensation if the District Superintendent contributes at least 1% of plan compensation to the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) as per the rules established by the Plan and/or the CBOPHB. District Superintendents will also participate in the Clergy Protection Plan (CPP) in accordance to the rules and rates established by the Plan and/or the CBOPHB.

e) Provision of a district office and housing for the district superintendent is the responsibility of the district trustees.

2. No member or employee of any Conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any Conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the council. (¶612.2b, *2016 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE*).

3. All institutions and agencies receiving financial support from the Northwest Texas Conference shall forward copies of their audit with the Conference Treasurer for the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Audits are due by June 30 each year. If audits are not received, funds may be withheld pending receipt of the audit. Used in this context, "Audit" means a compilation, review, or audit conducted by an independent certified public accountant.

a. Compilation Threshold: Any institution and agency which wishes to receive financial support from the Northwest Texas Conference and which has a total annual budget of $100,000 to $249,999, shall submit, at the minimum, a compilation conducted by an independent certified public accountant. If necessary, the Conference will allocate up to $2,500 of the Shared Ministries support to pay for the compilation.

b. Review Threshold: Any institution and agency which wishes to receive financial support from the Northwest Texas Conference and which has a total annual budget of between $250,000 and $499,999, shall submit, at the minimum, a review conducted by an independent certified public accountant. If necessary, the Conference will allocate up to $5,000 of the Shared Ministries support to pay for the review.

c. Audit Threshold: Any institution and agency which wishes to receive financial support from the Northwest Texas Conference and which has a total annual budget of $500,000 or more, shall submit an audit conducted by an independent certified public accountant. If necessary, the Conference will allocate up to $10,000 of the Shared Ministries support to pay for the audit.

d. When it is not practical to engage an independent certified public accountant, a "review" may be conducted by qualified person or entity not involved in the day-to-day accounting processes of the church, institution, or agency. For example, a church could make an agreement with another church to "swap" their financial reviews. If a financial review is conducted by someone other than an independent certified public accountant, then the review must undertaken using the Questionnaire for Examiner of Conference Auxiliary Agency Financial Records available from the Treasurer/CFO office.

4. The Northwest Texas Conference, in keeping with ¶258.4(b) *2016 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE*, provides Commercial Blanket Bond Coverage of local church treasurers, up to $100,000.

5. The CFO is required to retain all documents or electronic facsimiles thereof in retrievable form following appropriate disaster recovery procedures including off-site storage of computer files.

6. Designated or Net Assets with Donor Restrictions will be considered active so long as reasonable progress continues with respect to the project or ministry. The fund may be assigned inactive status when all money is disbursed from the fund when the CFO's office determines the fund is no longer active when the CFO's office determines that the fund is no longer being utilized or when the project or purpose for the fund is completed.

7. A Designated or Net Asset with Donor Restrictions fund will be dissolved by the CFO's office with the approval of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration when the fund is assigned an inactive status (as described above), or upon the direction of the CCFA, if the purpose of the fund becomes impossible or impracticable to perform.

8. All contributions received by the Conference for a duly inactivated or dissolved Designated/Net Asset with Donor Restrictions Fund will be treated as a contribution to the Conference, and any remaining balance will be added to the general fund of the Conference. The CCFA reserves the right to make exceptions on where these balances are channeled.

II. CONFERENCE GENERAL FUND

A. The Conference General Fund/Net Assets without Donor Restrictions is to assure a reasonable reserve to be used for the operation of the Annual Conference. The adequacy of the Fund, and all reserves of the Annual Conference, is reviewed at least annually by CF&A in consultation with the CFO and the Assistant to the Bishop/Director of Missions and Administration.

B. The CFO and president of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration are authorized to borrow funds, when necessary, on a short-term basis, from the Conference Depository of Funds to meet the demands made on the Conference General Fund. Such loans shall be retired with funds received from the churches in the year in which the loan is made.

C. In keeping with the recommendations of the General Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference General Fund should be maintained within a range set by the Council on Finance and Administration. Any monies of the Conference General Fund not in demand shall be invested with other Conference funds according to the investment policies adopted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Investment Committee. Earnings from investments shall be credited to and become a part of the Conference Stabilization Fund unless exempted by the Council on Finance and Administration.

III. INVESTMENT OF CONFERENCE FUNDS

A. The CFO shall execute the policies established by the Conference Investment Committee in conjunction with the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and the Conference Board of Trustees all of which have responsibilities related to governing investments of Conference funds and regulating cash flow.

B. All funds shall be invested following the guidelines of the Investment Policy (as approved by the Council on Finance and Administration, the Board of Trustees, and the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits). See ¶613.5, 2016 *BOOK OF DISCIPLINE*. A listing of investments shall be reported annually in the Conference *JOURNAL*.

C. The CFO shall report annually to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the amounts invested and the earnings gained from the investments.

D. The CFO shall seek approval annually from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration of the depository

or depositories of Conference funds. The Council can authorize the CFO to make any changes it deems appropriate.

IV. GENERAL POLICIES

A. We recommend that all councils, boards, commissions, and committees attempt to reduce the number of persons attending any one meeting. Furthermore, we encourage the use of telephone and video conferencing whenever this is practical.

B. Conference special days and offerings:

1. We approve the following special days with offerings:
   a) Fall - Christian Education Sunday
   b) Third Sunday in September - Wesley Community Center, Amarillo
   c) November – Providence Place (formerly Methodist Mission Home) Sunday
   d) Last Sunday in October or the first Sunday in November - Retired Ministers Sunday
   e) Sunday closest to October 20 – Vision 2020 for the Orphan
   f) December Christmas Offering – Methodist Children's Home, Waco
2. We recommend that Special Sundays be observed in our local churches as designated by the General Conference and in the various reports to the Annual Conference.

C. When an automobile is furnished for a pastor, it shall be valued as specified in IRS regulations. The utilities for the parsonage should be paid by the church and we encourage churches to pay the pastor's continuing education expenses.

D. Financial projects and campaigns of the Conference shall be governed as follows:

1. All financial projects and campaigns that involve soliciting funds from <u>all</u> churches in the Conference shall be approved by the agency involved, by the Council on Finance and Administration, and by the Annual Conference before the beginning of the said financial campaign or project; provided, however, that this bylaw shall not apply to those projects or campaigns having the approval of the general church or Council of Bishops.
2. Any financial project or campaign so approved shall state a duration (how long the project or campaign will run) and termination date. These shall be strictly observed.
3. All requests for funds, special days, or authorization of appeals for funds shall be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration no later than January 31 of each year. The Council on Finance and Administration shall make its recommendations concerning such requests before they are submitted to a business meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. When quotas or apportionments are established to individual churches for a special project or campaign, said quotas shall continue unchanged through the duration of the campaign.
5. All projects of Conference-related institutions and agencies which will result in the incurring of indebtedness against Conference-owned property shall be submitted to the Conference institution or agency involved. These projects also shall be submitted per the policies of the Council on Finance and Administration and shall be approved by the Conference Board of Trustees and at a business meeting of the Annual Conference before the beginning of the project. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, in collaboration with the Conference Board of Trustees shall have the authority to grant the required approval if
   a) the institution or agency involved presents satisfactory evidence that means of repayment of the indebtedness is adequately committed.
   b) the project has been presented per the policies of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
6. We recommend the following institutions be granted permission to solicit funds within the Conference without a campaign for the year **2024** (A campaign is interpreted as when an institution or agency sets fair share goals for the churches of the Northwest Texas Conference and the churches are expected to meet these goals.):
   a) Wesley Community Center for the operation budget and special needs.
   b) McMurry University for wills and special gifts.
   c) Butman Methodist Camp and Retreat Center and Ceta Canyon Camp and Retreat Center, for capital development plans.
7. Solicitation of donations by Butman Methodist Camp and Retreat Center and Ceta Canyon Camp and Retreat Center at Conference-hosted events and sites shall be governed by the following rules:
   a) Conference-hosted sites and events shall include the Northwest Texas Conference and its member churches and agencies.
   b) All donations and pledges received at Conference-hosted events and sites shall be restricted and designated for the camps conducted under the auspices of the Conference Camping Action Team unless the donor specifically specifies the donation/pledge for a specific purpose.
   c) An acceptable schedule of each camp site's revenue and expense for each camp conducted under the auspices of the Conference Camping Action Team must be submitted before the camp site's invoice for a camp may be paid or settled by the Conference Treasurer.

LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM AND COVENANT HEALTH

Submitted by Carolyn Wilkerson and Kathleen Burrell

Covenant Health (Covenant) was created in 1998 through the merger of Lubbock Methodist Hospital System (LMHS) and St. Mary of the Plains Hospital. Covenant has two corporate members – LMHS and St. Joseph Health System (SJHS), the parent corporation of the former St. Mary of the Plains Hospital. Covenant operates under the directives of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the Ethical and Religious Directives of the Catholic Church.

In 2017, a combination between Providence Health & Services and SJHS resulted in a new entity – Providence St. Joseph Health (PSJH). PSJH, a diverse family of organizations with 117,000 employees serving hospitals, clinics, other programs across Alaska, California, Montana, New Mexico, Oregon, Texas, and Washington, now controls SJHS.

Following that combination, PSJH, SJHS, and Covenant adopted a unified mission statement, which reads: "As expressions of God's healing love, witnessed through the ministry of Jesus, we are steadfast in serving all, especially those who are poor and vulnerable." Covenant lives out that statement daily through the kindness and compassion of its caregivers.

Operationally, Covenant continues to move from a model focused on treating acute illnesses to a more strategic population health model. Population health is a proactive, patient-centric approach to health care that promotes prevention, wellness, care coordination and care management. The goal is to provide high quality and better patient experience while reducing costs.

Walt Cathey assumed the role of Regional Chief Executive in 2021, building upon his more than 27 years with Covenant. Walt began as an occupational therapist aide and most recently served as President of the Lubbock Market before taking on his current role.

Covenant currently operates eight (8) hospitals in West Texas and New Mexico, in addition to a robust network of clinics, urgent care sites, and free-standing emergency rooms throughout the region. Covenant's infrastructure also includes two physician medical groups, Hospice of Lubbock, an accountable care organization, and the Covenant Foundation. Joint ventures include the Covenant High Plains Surgery Center and Trustpoint, a rehabilitation hospital. In 2021, Covenant purchased all outstanding limited partner units and became the sole owner of Covenant Specialty Hospital. Covenant Hospital Hobbs, which was formed following the acquisition of Lea Regional Medical Center on January 1, 2021, moved into its new hospital facility in Fall 2022. Most recently on January 1, 2023, Covenant acquired Lubbock Diagnostic Radiology's shares in Covenant Diagnostic Imaging Center and now owns the entity in its entirety.

Since 2016, Covenant is also a proud partner with Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center (TTU-HSC) to provide clinical training for residents in six core specialties- family medicine, internal medicine, OB/GYN, pediatrics, psychiatry and surgery. Residents come to Covenant for a year at a time to train with Covenant physicians. As of May 2023, Covenant will have graduated 187 medical students from this program.

Covenant, along with the LMHS Board of Directors, was also proud to again sponsor the biannual Michael E. DeBakey Lectureship Series. In 2022, this program featured Dr. Robert Klitzman, Professor of psychiatry at Columbia University, who offered a program entitled, "When Doctors Become Patients: Mental Health, Stigma and Suicide Among Physicians and How We Should Respond."

Board Relationships and Information

The Covenant Board of Directors is comprised of 19 members, selected and appointed as follows:

- Eight (8) by the Lubbock Methodist Hospital System Board with approval from the Northwest Conference of the United Methodist Church;
- Eight (8) by the SJHS corporate member; and
- The Covenant Health Regional Chief Executive

Beginning January 2023, Covenant Medical Center and Covenant Children's Hospital are now separate ministry boards, and the chiefs of staff will no longer serve on the Covenant Board of Directors. Instead, the chiefs of staff will serve on the boards of their respective hospitals.

The LMHS Board of Directors is comprised of up to twenty-four (24) members, selected by the nominating committee of the LMHS Board and approved by the Northwest Conference of the United Methodist Church. Current members of the LMHS Board include Kevin Atkins, Sarah Bevers, Rev. Don Boren, Brian Bruening, M.D., Lindsay Cooper, Phebe Ellis Roach, Mary Ellen Hale, Kerry Hendershot, M.D., Joshua Hill, M.D., Heather Hocker, Jay Norton, Krystle Pierce, Jorge Ramirez, JD, Bryan Reaves, Robert Salem, M.D., Chris Snead, Troy Tucker, Gabe Vitela, Don Walker and Carolyn Wilkerson.

Brian Bruening, M.D., Mary Ellen Hale, Kerry Hendershot, M.D. and Jay Norton, will be ending their service on the LMHS Board as of December 2023. Those nominated to fill empty Board positions for their initial three-year term beginning in January 2024 include Amber Miller, and Carolyn Wilkerson will remain on for an additional year. The board members whose first three-year terms expire December 2023 includes Kevin Atkins, Phebe Ellis-Roach, Heather Hocker and Jorge Ramirez. The LMHS Board is recommending the aforementioned for a second three-year term.

The LMHS Board reviews the work of the Covenant Health System Board through two committees: Operating and Oversight. The Operating Committee oversees the financial business of LMHS, while the Oversight Committee is charged with the responsibility of assuring compliance with the definitive agreement between LMHS and SJHS. In addition to the

Operating and Oversight Committees, the LMHS Board has a Nominating Committee, charged with the responsibility to recommend candidates for membership on the LMHS Board, along with recommending officers for the LMHS Board. The LMHS Board has also recently engaged in philanthropic efforts, including charitable donations to the Covenant Foundation Community Scholarship Program, which started this year to grow new employees in our health system as well as retain those employees who want to continue in their education.

Community Benefit

During 2022, Covenant's community benefit expenditures reported for the service area totaled approximately $75.4 million, inclusive of financial assistance, charity care, unpaid cost of Medicaid, health professional education, community services for the poor and other community service projects. Subsidized care was unable to be reported in 2022 due to difficulties with new software systems.

A board-appointed committee comprised of Covenant Board members and community members oversees Community Benefit programs and expenditures. Those serving on the Community Benefit Committee during 2022 included the following: Jorge Sanchez, Chris Moore, Michelle Hunter, Christine Allen, Aaron Dawson, Kim Turner, Sr. Christine Ray, David Weaver, Troy Tucker, and Phebe Ellis-Roach. This committee is staffed by the Community Health Investment team and executive leaders.

In 2022, more than $3.5 million was budgeted for community outreach programs and grant support. The funds are expended

based on the needs of the community, as indicated by our Community Health Needs Assessment, which is conducted every three (3) years. Covenant last completed a Community Health Needs Assessment in 2021, which prioritized outreach focus areas of mental and behavioral health, access to health services, homelessness and housing instability, and food insecurity and nutrition. Covenant community outreach currently includes direct programs for dental, counseling, diabetes education, and low-income patient navigation. We also funded social-emotional programming for Lubbock Independent School District. In response to the pandemic, Covenant Health Outreach worked directly with multiple non-profits to support Covid vaccine outreach and education throughout 2021 and 2022.

Covenant's Spiritual Care
Covenant's Spiritual Care Department received a rebranding from our parent organization Providence in 2021 and is now known as Spiritual Health Services. This rebranding reflects in part the Covid experience impact on Caregivers and patients. Our professional chaplains are responding to an increase in requests to facilitate dialogue on a variety of topics, including burnout.

We welcomed Father Emiliano Zapata as a part-time priest chaplain and said farewell to Sister Carmela Macabanti. Chaplains Keith Cooper and Brittany Crawford became board certified and were elevated to the position of Sr. Chaplains. Spiritual Care is provisioned in our other hospitals and facilities by community clergy which is truly a blessing to our program. The Clinical Pastoral Education program was temporarily suspended in August 2022, with plans to resume education in 2023 or 2024.

Covenant's Code Lavender response program is designed to provide caregivers with emotional and spiritual support when they are impacted by a tragedy or other traumatic event. The response team began at Covenant Medical Center and has expanded to Covenant Plainview Hospital. The Center for Spiritual Health & Resiliency is a sponsor for the project with the support of the Covenant Health Foundation.

The Spiritual Health Services Department arranged the staffing schedule so it could supply Grace Surgical Hospital with a Chaplain two mornings each week. Patients and Caregivers appreciate the presence as it strengthens the Covenant Care Model of spiritually centered health care. In 2022, additional spiritual support was extended to the Joe Arrington Cancer Center and other ancillary service locations.

Our planned position at Covenant Hobbs Hospital has been delayed due to economic and Covid- related challenges. We plan to introduce a hybrid mission/chaplain position in Hobbs soon.

Providence created a Vice President of Spiritual Health Services position in 2021 to elevate and standardize spiritual health in all regions. Not surprisingly, some regions have very robust spiritual health services while others have a gap to bridge. Best practices, which are data driven, will assist leadership with making decisions to benefit our caregivers and patients. We are proud that a former Chaplain at Covenant Health is now leading the research and data work for the greater Providence System.

Care Experience
By living out our values, Covenant remains the leading destination in our communities for patients to receive compassionate, connected care. The Covenant Service Promise guides us in delivering excellence that honors the dignity of every patient and family we serve. The Service Promise is simple - "Know me, Care for me, Ease my way." We know that healthcare is a service industry and that patients come to us not only to heal their bodies but also to be cared for, mind, body and spirit. As we continue the journey toward delivering excellence at the bedside, incorporating our patient promise into our daily work remains at the heart of our compassionate caregivers. With compassionate, connected care as our goal, our patients remain our focus as we continue to foster a culture where caregivers feel appreciated and engaged, which influences the care that we give.

A Communicative Culture: Senior Leader Rounding & Town Hall on Tour
Keeping our caregivers informed is an integral part of a positive culture. In 2022, Covenant's Senior Leaders were intentional about fostering a healthy two-way communication dialogue between themselves and caregivers in every area. To build these relationships, senior leaders frequently checked in on departments to have meaningful conversations with caregivers, answer questions and address rumors. At different points throughout the year, senior leaders infused a spirit of fun by dressing up as an Easter egg in the spring or an elf around the holidays, delivering both candy and conversation to our frontline teams. Another form of communication that our caregivers enjoyed were the weekly Town Hall meetings, where Senior Leaders informed about upcoming changes and gave time sensitive announcements. During football season, Senior Leaders highlighted different areas during this weekly virtual meeting by dressing up in Texas Tech colors

and calling it a "Game Day Town Hall on Tour." Leaders were able to recognize their wonderful caregivers and celebrate the great work being done during these broadcasted meetings. Caregivers appreciated the information, recognition and opportunity for communication and fun.

Patient Family Advisory Council
Covenant maintains a Patient-Family Advisory Council (PFAC) consisting of previous patients and/or family members that have had direct care experiences at Covenant. Members are given the opportunity to give input on new policies, programs and services with the intent of making Covenant the best place to receive care. This program allows Covenant to keep its finger on the pulse of care, ensuring that they remain engaged and informed about the patient experience. The PFAC continues to grow and become more informed and involved about services offered at Covenant. These members are some of our strongest advocates in the community and help bridge the gap between the care we intent to give and the patient and visitor perspective, which has been especially helpful through these recent Covid-ridden years.

Volunteers, Guest Relations and SeniorCare
In 2022, Volunteers, Guest Relations and SeniorCare Services touched many areas of our facilities by the efforts of so many in our community. First, our deeply committed hospital volunteers have made an increased effort to honor our current volunteers by acknowledging and showing appreciation as well as growing our volunteer roster to that of our pre-Covid levels. These volunteers have also revised and brought back pet therapy to the Joe Arrington Cancer Center, the Covenant Children's Hospital and to Covenant Medical Center.

As part of our Diversity, Equity and Inclusion (DEI) efforts, Covenant has a group of Texas Tech students called "Joy Centric" that visit Joe Arrington Cancer Center once a month to spend time with patients and play games with patients as they await or undergo treatments.

Internships have been made available to our young professionals. These interns have become part of our team and obtain a unique opportunity to experience the caregiver environment.
As interns participate in the "Ambassador Shift" program, they then integrate our mission and values into their work culture. "Ambassador Shifts" allow our interns to put into practice our Covenant mission, values and promise, "know me, care for me, ease my way," by interacting with caregivers in all our facilities. Interns also receive the opportunity to earn required volunteer hours through serving in different capacities based on the needs within our ministries. Interns are required to complete 100 hours of service per semester.

Our first SeniorCare program since Covid will be held April 26, 2023. The Senior Care program at Covenant Health is dedicated to partnering with our senior population to ease and facilitate lifestyle changes and transitions. Senior Care provides a handful

of different educational, wellness, and social programs that engage and expand on the well-being of seniors.

Master Facility Plan
Because of the pandemic, most major construction projects across PSJH were put on hold for much of 2020 and 2021, including most projects at Covenant Health. However, beginning in late 2021 certain projects were able to resume.

Those include:
Covenant Children's Hospital – A project to replace the exterior of Covenant Children's Hospital is currently underway. After some unanticipated delays, the project is expected to be completed in mid-2023. A portion of the first floor is also being remodeled for a new pediatric Relational Health department, with anticipated completion in early Fall 2023.

Covenant Medical Center – The Hope Tower Project has continued to progress and maintains its projected completion date of Fall 2023.

Covenant Hospital Plainview – Renovation of clinical and public spaces at Covenant Hospital Plainview has resumed in some areas. The Central Sterile project was completed in February 2023 and is now in use, and the first floor public area finish upgrade is anticipated to begin in Summer 2023.

Covenant Hospital Hobbs – A new replacement hospital in Hobbs, New Mexico was completed and occupied on September 30, 2022. There are ongoing additional enhancements being completed in select areas through 2023.

Summary
Covenant's commitment to the health of the community remains strong and steadfast. Even during a pandemic, Covenant embraced the challenges. As a leader in our community, we continue to look at the determinants of health, realizing that social and economic status, education, employment, and housing play an important part in the health of individuals throughout West Texas and New Mexico. Covenant treasures its collaboration with the Northwest Conference of the United Methodist Church and looks forward to a continuing partnership with the Conference and others in our community.

ITEMS FOR APPROVAL

• Confirmation of the following individuals as new LMHS Board Members for an initial three-year term beginning in January 2024:

o Amber Miller

• Confirmation of reappointment for the following LMHS Board members for a second three-year term beginning in January 2024:

o Kevin Atkins
o Phebe Ellis Roach
o Heather Hocker
o Jorge Ramirez

• Confirmation of reappointment for the following LMHS Board member for a one-year term beginning in January 2024:

o Carolyn Wilkerson

Lubbock Methodist Hospital System Board Members (2023)

	Name	1st Term	End of Term	2nd Term	Eligibility Expires	Religious Affiliation
	Kevin Atkins	2021	2023			
	Sarah Bevers	2019	2021	2022	2024	M
*	Rev. Don Boren	2016		No	Term Limit	M
**	Brian Bruening, MD	2016	2018	2019	2023	M
**	Lindsay Cooper	2019	2021	2022	2024	NM
**	Phebe Ellis-Roach	2021	2023			M
***	Mary Ellen Hale	2018	2020	2021	2023	M
	Joshua Hill	2023	2025			NM
**	Kerry Hendershot, MD	2018	2020	2021	2023	NM
	Heather Hocker	2021	2023			M
	Jay Norton	2018	2020	2021	2023	M
	Krystle Pierce	2022	2024			M
**	Jorge Ramirez	2021	2023			NM
	Bryan Reaves	2020	2022	2023	2025	M
**	Chris Snead	2022	2024			NM
**	Troy Tucker	2022	2024			NM
**	Gabe Vitela	2022	2024			NM
	Don Walker	2023	2025			M
	Carolyn Wilkerson	2018	2020	2021	2023	M
	Robert Salem, MD					M-Honorary

*** District Superintendent - NW Texas Conference**

**** Members of CHS Board of Trustees will remain on LMHS Board until completion of term on CHS Board. Dr. Bruening served an unexpired term for one year prior to first term appointment.**

***** Auxiliary Representative**

M Denotes Methodist Members

NM Denotes Non-Methodist Members

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
Submitted by Trey Oakley

Greetings from Methodist Children's Home (MCH) and the more than 10,000 children, youth and families we serve each year. In light of changes occurring in the church, and as an independent 501c3 organization, your continued voluntary support of our vision to empower all we serve to experience life to the fullest is as important as ever. I invite each of you to visit our website at MCH.org to learn more about how to refer a child for placement, or a call to join our ministry.

Your support provides the resources needed to offer the care, programs and talented individuals needed to positively impact the lives of those we serve through residential care on the Waco campus and Boys Ranch and through 14 MCH Family Outreach offices, including Abilene, Lubbock and the Permian Basin.

We are now in our 133nd year of ministry. Here are some highlights of the past year:

- The MCH Board of Directors unanimously approved a proposal to begin a master planning process for the MCH Boys Ranch. This includes expansion of programs and examining how MCH can be even more effective in meeting the needs of children through residential placement.
- For the 10th consecutive time since 1986, MCH earned national reaccreditation from the Council on Accreditation (COA). MCH was evaluated on more than 800 standards, which examined all areas of our operations.
- Secured funding for the Stone and Harris Homes on the Waco campus. These homes are the 10th and 11th new additions and complete Phase 4 of the Building Hope Capital Campaign.
- Raised more than $900,000 in support of the launch of the 14th MCH Family Outreach office, which will be located in the Permian Basin and open in 2023.
- Strengthened the "Together We Flourish" initiative designed to maximize and steward our resources for ministry through collective impact, generosity and support in order to achieve the MCH vision and mission in a greater way. This initiative guides us as we seek out collaborations with other organizations and strengthen the cohesion between our ministry programs.
- Launched a new Emergent Services program with MCH Family Outreach. Emergent Services allows staff to offer referral consultation, assistance and support in an efficient and impactful manner.
- Launched a pilot program to provide free professional counseling services for individuals and families. The program is being through the MCH Family Outreach offices in Abilene and Waco, with hopes of expanding to other MCH Family Outreach locations.
- MCH recognized Stephanie Cummings, residential supervisor on the Waco campus, who received the award for "General Residential Operation Staff of the Year" from the Texas Alliance of Child and Family Services.
- Children, youth and families enjoyed fun summer activities across our residential and Family Outreach programs. Youth participated in faith formation camps, volunteer opportunities and service-based mission trips.
- The MCH football team was named Texas Private School of the Week by Dave Campbell's Texas Football. The Bulldogs were recognized for their 46-40 win against state champion Wylie Prep in Week 3.
- Dedicated the Florence C. Howard Prayer Labyrinth on the Waco campus. The prayer labyrinth is a space for outdoor worship, personal spiritual growth and contemplation.

Our achievements in the past and those yet to come are directly related to the many individuals and congregations throughout our service area, including the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, who support our work and ministry through financial gifts, prayers, advocacy and service on the Board of Directors. May God continue to bless MCH and the ministries of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference.

PROVIDENCE PLACE
Submitted by Judith Bell

Bishop and the members of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, thank you on behalf of our Board of Directors, staff, and those on our campus who are working hard to achieve their own personal level of success. Your dedication in partnership with the ministry of Providence Place is immeasurable.

The year of 2023 marks 128 years of service; all possible because of your loyal and faithful support from individual donors and United Methodist Churches throughout the Northwest Texas Annual Conference. Every day, we have the wonderful opportunity to see God's hand in our ministries as the lives of the women, children and families are transformed.

Providence Place works to end the cycle of generational trauma through innovative services and continues to evolve its programs and services to meet the ever-changing needs of those we serve. The world is changing; inflation has caused new uncertainties for many. Families are struggling with the rising costs of gas, food, diapers and formula. Providence Place serves over 2,000 individuals each year; 100% of those we serve are living day-to-day trying to make ends meet.

The relationship between Providence Place and Northwest Texas Annual Conference and individual churches has been lifechanging in so many ways. Together, we have helped young women facing unplanned pregnancies, provided a home for countless young adults, offered hope and restoration for survivors of complex trauma, and created loving homes for children in foster care. What makes our programs unique is our ability to serve women, children and families using a trauma informed care model. This commitment to women and families started with our founder, Madame Volino, when she first sought help from Travis Park Methodist Church in San Antonio and changed her life from a brothel owner to a sanctuary for women and young children in need. Without a doubt, churches and their congregants have played a significant role in the success of Providence Place for 128 years; something we will never forget.

I encourage you to call to arrange a speaker for your congregation or church group, and request offering materials for an annual church offering. We couldn't continue these ministries without you and we would love to come and share the stories of Providence Place! If we could be a resource to you, contact our Mission Advancement Team at (210) 696-2410 or at mission.advancement@provplace.org. Also, please visit our website at www.provplace.org to learn more about these special ministries and to hear first-hand stories from those we have served.

TMF - TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Submitted by Lisa Greenwood

Texas Methodist Foundation ended 2022 with deep gratitude for the many investors, philanthropists, borrowers, and leaders we have been blessed to serve in ministry. In 2022 TMF honored Tom Locke for 33-years of service, awarding him the Medallion of Merit at his retirement celebration in November. Over the last five years, TMF has cumulatively invested over $130.1 million of revenue and endowment distributions in Methodist churches and nonprofits across Texas and New Mexico. During this time of change, and with our new President & CEO, Rev. Lisa Greenwood, we remain steadfast in our commitment to the Northwest Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, walking alongside congregations, together creating cultures of purpose, generosity, and courage.

Rev. Richard Edwards is Northwest Texas Senior Area Representative and the primary contact and bridge between congregations, clergy and laity, and TMF. As partner in ministry, Richard connects members of the Northwest Texas Conference to relevant resources available at TMF.

TMF serves Methodist individuals, churches, and agencies with the six annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we served Methodists last year.

Within the Northwest Texas Conference

- Loans to churches in the Northwest Texas Conference totaled $568 thousand at the end of 2022.
- Churches and agencies, not including individuals, within the Northwest Texas Conference had $15.5 million invested in the Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout Texas and New Mexico

- As of December 31, 2022, total assets under management by TMF were $647.9 million.
- Methodist Loan Fund investments ended the year at $312.2 million, and our loan portfolio at $290.4 million.
- Total gifts to TMF's ministries equaled $1.2 million, including gifts to Leadership Ministry, Grants, and TMF's Undesignated Endowment.
- Total gifts to TMF for the benefit of others ended 2022 at $1.8 million, including all planned giving Endowments, Charitable Gift Annuities, Trusts, Donor-Advised Funds.
- In 2022, the TMF Grants Ministry funded approximately $2.03 million in support of 82 churches and nonprofits. Of that total, TMF granted $1.49 million from its restricted permanent endowment funds, and the remainder from its operating budget.
- TMF's Leadership Ministry works to equip leaders for deep change through conversations of courage, learning, and innovation. Some of these conversations take the form of ongoing peer groups and others as stand-alone conversations around an adaptive issue. These peer relationships offer fresh perspectives, renew their sense of calling and embolden them for courageous leadership.
- In March 2023, TMF hosted Launch 3.0 in Houston, Texas, a gathering of leaders 90+ from around the United States exploring innovative ministry.
- The TMF team of Area Representatives continues to remain steadfast and loyal to those they serve. As walk-beside partners in ministry, the Area Representative team equips and empowers faith communities by providing financial best practices, inspiring cultures of generosity, and cultivating strategies of legacy giving.

TMF Board members previously elected by the Northwest Texas Conference include:

- Mr. Randy Stutes, Lay, serving through 2024 (Plainview)
- Rev. Dr. Todd Salzwedel, Clergy, serving through 2025 (Lubbock)

UNITED WOMEN IN FAITH
Submitted by Carolyn Cobb

October 2021 – Our new year always begins with Fall Planning, a two-day retreat of the conference Leadership Team to make plans for the coming year.

January 2022-Texas Legislative Event was held in-person in Austin as well as virtually. This social and economic forum educates on issues that impact the well-being of Texans, particularly those that can be addressed by the Texas Legislature. The event included visits to legislators. Legislative Event brings together women from every Conference in Texas as well as some women from other denominations.

February – Leadership Development Day was held in Amarillo to educate about all programming of United Women in Faith. For Mission Action, attendees brought supplies requested by the Wesley Foundation at West Texas A&M University, Canyon.

April – Spiritual Growth Retreat attendees gathered at Ceta Canyon for a two-day event led by Rev. Ruby Moultrie.

May – Assembly is the quadrennial world-wide gathering of members and friends of United Women in Faith. Twenty-four countries and all fifty states were represented. More than 1000 participated virtually from home. In Community Gathering as well as workshops and smaller settings, we met new people, gained new ideas and learned more about programming of United Women in Faith. Several from Northwest Texas attended the three-day event in Orlando, Florida; several more participated in the virtual setting. Our faith was inspired and challenged for moving forward.

January – May – Units held a United Women in Faith Sunday at local churches.

July - Mission u, a three-day mission education event, was held in person on Mc Murry University campus in Abilene. Our focus was a combined Spiritual Growth, Social Action, and Bible Study. Other highlights included group devotionals in the dorm, a movie night where we watched Hidden Figures, an extensive and exciting Silent Auction that raised money for mission, a UWF Program Resources display, and great food and fellowship. Our mission project was bringing supplies requested by Amarillo Wesley Community Center, a National Mission Institution of United Women in Faith.

September – Annual Celebration is our cumulative event of the year in which we celebrate our year's work. This two-day event features worship, music, speakers, workshops, fellowship, memorial celebration and closing Communion. Our mission project was bringing items for children as requested by local CASA, Court Appointed Special Advocate.

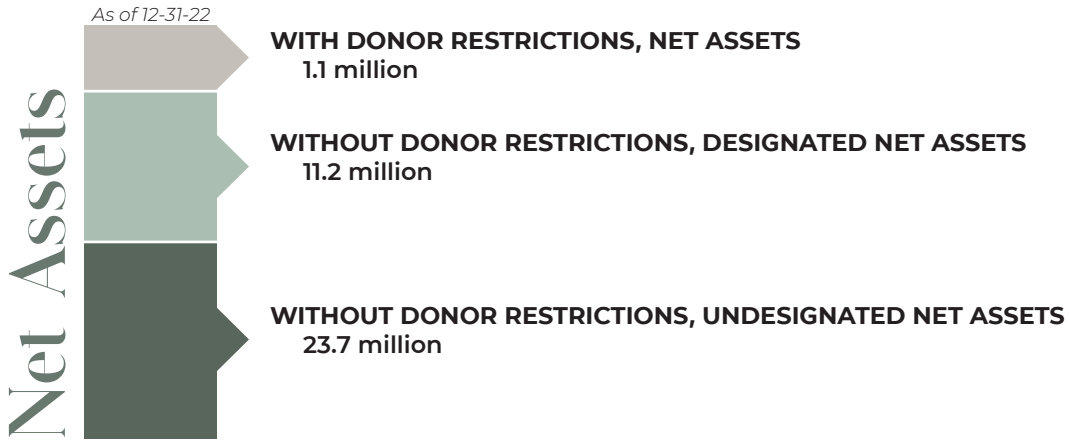
Our newest endeavor is a forum for spiritual growth and soul care. We call this the Party Line; its namesake is the old telephone party line, but our version is done on a regular basis by Zoom. Each gathering is a one-hour time to chat, a time to share, a time to offer support and stay connected.

We are facing the future with strength and courage. We are prepared to adjust to denominational changes. United Women in Faith and our predecessor organizations have been serving others for over 153 years. We plan to remain a strong group whose focus is organizing for mission and serving the needs of women, children and youth around the world. We are receptive to God's plans and His guidance for United Women in Faith. All our events and programming are open to anyone who wishes to participate – friends, family, all denominations.

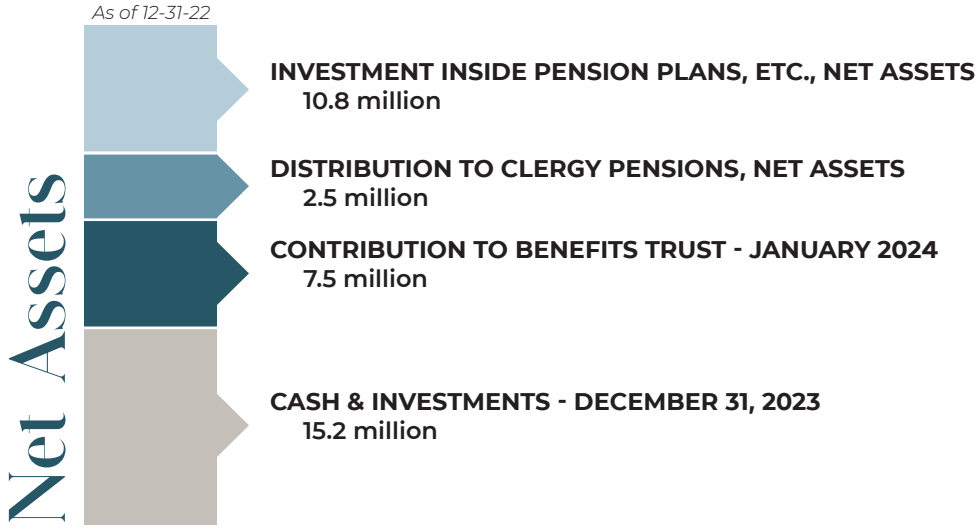
Photographs from the 2023 Annual Conference Gathering

2022 TREASURER'S REPORT

The 2022 Treasurer's Report may look a little different than Treasurer's Reports of the past but know that even amid changes and disaffiliations of churches from the NWTX Conference, the ministry or the Conference and the churches choosing to remain in The United Methodist connection are alive and well! The following report will summarize our financial position as of December 31, 2022, as well as discuss the uses of our reserves in 2023 and 2024.



At the end of 2022, the NWTX Conference had $36 million in Net Assets. All but $1.1 million carried no restrictions on their use.


As of 12-31-22
Net Assets
INVESTMENT INSIDE PENSION PLANS, ETC., NET ASSETS
10.8 million
DISTRIBUTION TO CLERGY PENSIONS, NET ASSETS
2.5 million
CONTRIBUTION TO BENEFITS TRUST - JANUARY 2024
7.5 million
CASH & INVESTMENTS - DECEMBER 31, 2023
15.2 million

Of the total Net Assets of $36 million, $25.2 million was either cash or liquid investments. Those balances were net of a distribution of $4 million in Shared Ministries to conference churches in December 2022. This distribution was part of the Financial Framework approved by the Annual Conference at its June 2022 meeting.

At the December 3rd Special Called Conference, the resolution for establishing and funding the Reserve Trust for Clergy Benefits Plans was approved and the trust was funded with $7.5 million in January 2023.

At that same called annual conference a resolution for the distribution of net assets/reserves of $2.5 million to active and retired clergy pension accounts was approved. That distribution was completed in March 2023.

While Shared Ministries are not being collected for 2023 and 2024, ministry in the NWTX Conference is alive, growing, and thriving! Our Hispanic/Latino Movement continues to expand its reach to 1st and 2nd generations while working towards new ways to reach the 2nd – 5th generations. New Wesley Community Groups are being launched where there may not be a brick-and-mortar United Methodist Church close by. In just the first six short months of their creation, seven (7) communities are meeting, and more are getting ready to launch. The Online Missional Church was established in time for the 2022 Advent season and has over 140 members. McMurry University is celebrating its 100th year, and the NWTX Conference has sent them funding to help finish new building projects they are working on.

While the NWTX Conference may house fewer brick-and-mortar churches than before, we are alive and growing! Ministry is still happening in our Conference. Many of these new ministries currently require little financial resources. However, as elaborated in the 2023 and 2024 spending plans illustrated below, we are aligning our resources to provide resources for new ministry initiatives.

2023 SPENDING PLAN/BUDGET
3.8 million

2024 SPENDING PLAN/BUDGET
4.5 million

LEGACY MINISTRY FUNDING
7.1 million

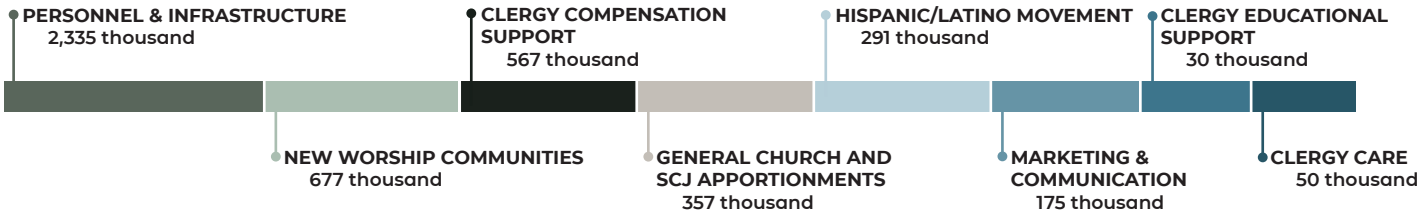
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE: $15.2 MILLION

The 2023 Spending Plan was approved at the called annual conference on January 9, 2024. The 2024 Spending Plan is presented by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for the approval of the June 2023 annual conference.

The 2024 Spending Plan reflects no apportioned Shared Ministries to the Conference churches. Consistent with prior budgets, approximately 92% of the anticipated expenditures will go directly or indirectly to ministry.

Legacy ministry funding is being developed and will be presented to the Annual Conference in 2024. Our ministry plan consists of $2.3 million for Conference and District ministry personnel and infrastructure, $0.3 million for Hispanic and Latino ministries, $0.6 million for clergy support in hub or covenant churches for existing and new worship communities, and $0.2 million for communication and marketing, $0.4 for connectional ministries.

2024 Spending Plan - $4.5 million



Our overall spending plans for 2023 through 2024 also include legacy ministry funding that will allow the transformative ministries of this conference to be carried forward to whatever the future may hold. That funding is being developed and will be presented to the Annual Conference in June 2024.

2022 Treasurer's Report

Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church
Preliminary and Unaudited Financial Statements
December 31, 2022 with Comparative Amounts of December 31, 2021

Statement of Activities for Period 13 - Audit
Northwest Texas Conference of the UMC
Fiscal Year Beginning 1/1/2022

	Y-T-D 12/31/22	% of Revenue	Y-T-D 12/31/21	% of Revenue
Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets				
Support and Revenue				
Church Remittances				
Shared Ministries	4,340,440	33.86%	3,540,422	24.18%
Other Church Giving	44,358	0.35%	142,380	0.97%
Total Church Remittances	4,384,798	34.20%	3,682,803	25.15%
Other Support and Revenue				
Post-Retirement Benefits Change in Funding Status	5,377,193	41.95%	6,670,698	45.55%
Investment Income	(1,317,301)	-10.28%	159,185	1.09%
Insurance Premiums, Registrations & Fees	4,086,511	31.88%	4,131,600	28.21%
Grant Income	(16,010)	-0.12%	-	0.00%
Income from Property Transactions	305,205	2.38%	-	0.00%
Gifts - Capital Campaigns	(1,080)	-0.01%	-	0.00%
Total Other Support and Revenue	8,434,517	65.80%	10,961,483	74.85%
Total Support and Revenue	12,819,315	100.00%	14,644,286	100.00%
Expenses				
Program Expense				
Remitted to Agencies	2,025,790	15.80%	1,487,534	10.16%
Grants Made	1,294,243	10.10%	386,516	2.64%
Premiums, Registrations and Fees Paid	4,019,845	31.36%	4,027,158	27.50%
District and Conference Ministries	143,200	1.12%	129,707	0.89%
Services Provided on Fee Basis	813,402	6.35%	663,538	4.53%
Total Program Expense	8,296,480	64.72%	6,694,454	45.71%
Supporting Services Expense				
Conference Administration	1,295,994	10.11%	942,427	6.44%
District Administration	665,703	5.19%	670,484	4.58%
Post-Retirement Benefits Service Cost	20,581	0.16%	128,484	0.88%
Interest and Other Expense	3,361,944	26.23%	(516,132)	-3.52%
Total Supporting Services Expense	5,344,222	41.69%	1,225,263	8.37%
Total Expenses	13,640,702	106.41%	7,919,716	54.08%
Total Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	(821,387)	-6.41%	6,724,570	45.92%
Net Assets at Beginning of Year	36,847,437		30,122,867	
Net Assets at End of Year	36,026,051		36,847,437	

Statement of Financial Position for Period 13 - Audit
Northwest Texas Conference of the UMC
Fiscal Year Beginning 1/1/2022

	December 31, 2022	January 1, 2022	Change
Assets			
Current Assets			
Total Cash and Cash Equivalents	5,529,238	6,526,087	(996,848)
Other Current Assets			
Accounts Receivable	279,302	696,982	(417,680)
Prepaid Expenses	12,784	54,473	(41,689)
Total Other Current Assets	292,086	751,455	(459,369)
Total Current Assets	5,821,324	7,277,541	(1,456,217)
Total Net Property and Equipment	1,354,719	1,393,709	(38,990)
Other Assets			
Due to/from Auxiliary Organizations	15,343	4,803	10,540
Interfund Clearing Accounts	944	945	(1)
Investments - Wespath	19,711,054	25,640,131	(5,929,077)
Plan Assets in Excess of Accumulated Benefits	9,605,593	3,365,474	6,240,119
Total Other Assets	29,332,934	29,011,353	321,581
Total Assets	36,508,978	37,682,604	(1,173,627)
Liabilities and Net Assets			
Liabilities			
Current Liabilities			
Accounts Payable	41,064	64,984	(23,920)
Payroll Liabilities	17,273	-	17,273
Accrued Liabilities	424,591	770,183	(345,592)
Total Current Liabilities	482,927	835,167	(352,240)
Total Liabilities	482,927	835,167	(352,240)
Net Assets			
Total Net Assets without Donor Restrictions	34,909,606	35,319,675	(4,789,673)
Net Assets - Temporarily Restricted-Current Year-Total	1,116,445	1,527,762	(411,317)
Total Net Assets	36,026,051	36,847,437	(821,387)
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	36,508,978	37,682,604	(1,173,627)

Statement of Net Assets for
Period 13 Audit
Northwest Texas Conference
of the UMC
Fiscal Year: 2022

	Balance 1/1/2022	YTD Receipts	YTD Disbursements	YTD Transfers & Adjustments	Balance 12/31/2022
Net Assets without Donor Restrictions					
Undesignated Net Assets	24,379,421	2,575,748	3,238,099	38,990	23,756,060
Designated for Clergy Salaries & Benefits	110,017	74,467	-	-	184,484
Designated for Ministerial Education	125,010	154,387	93,373	-	186,023
Designated for Clergy Excellence - BOM	29,469	19,863	-	-	49,332
Designated for Funding Reserve Trust	7,500,000				7,500,000
Designated for Fixed Assets	1,393,709	-	-	(38,990)	1,354,719
Designated for New Church Starts	1,782,049	141,358	44,420	-	1,878,988
Designated Net Assets	10,940,254	390,075	137,793	(38,990)	11,153,546
Total Net Assets without Donor Restrictions	**35.319.675**	**2.965.823**	**3.375.892**	**-**	**34.909.606**
Net Assets with Donor Restrictions					
Ward Estate Trust Fund/Missions	28,212	369	-	-	28,581
Episcopal Fund	-	200,908	200,908	-	-
Equitable Compensation Fund	99,811	14,136	94,840	-	19,106
Ministerial Education Fund	(0)	48,515	48,515	-	(0)
MEF -Pastor Scholarships - Wilson Fund	115,190	(17,542)	34,940	-	62,708
Board of Ordained Ministry	47,174	3,451	18,224	-	32,401
New Clergy Initiative	374,935	7,362	128,500	-	253,797
Chaplaincy Service	-	1,133	1,133	-	-
Homes for the Aging	-	1,133	1,133	-	-
Wesley Community Center	-	41,014	41,014	-	-
Cabinet Minister Emergency Fund	-	3,185	3,155	-	30
Advance SpecialsFund	-	25,480	25,480	-	-
World Service Ministry	-	529,885	529,885	-	-
Africa University	-	17,329	17,329	-	-
Black College Fund	-	76,694	76,694	-	-
General Administration	-	65,316	65,316	-	0
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	2,269	2,269	-	-
Special Offerings Fund	-	2,148	2,148	-	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	24,357	24,357	-	-
Mission and Administration	-	14,365	14,365	-	-
Texas United Methodist College Assoc.	-	49,945	49,945	-	-
Leadership Pipeline	-	5,000	5,000	-	-
Conference Special Offerings	19,289	11,874	5,689	-	25,474
Conference Local Disaster Fund	29,224	1,250	24,224	-	6,250
2020 Vision - NWTX Orphan Sunday	9,161	-	-	-	9,161
Jewel Posey Archives Fund	6,842	-	-	-	6,842
District Services	-	157,605	157,605	-	0
Build Renew Rejoice - Undesignated	765,847	(102,743)	-	-	663,104
Build Renew Rejoice - CE&R	11,444	4,566	16,010	-	0
Build Renew Rejoice - CSC	-	(0)	-	-	(0)
CCER Fund	-	21,697	21,697	-	(0)
General Camp Scholarship Fund	14,710	-	9,891	-	4,819
New Dawn Camp Scholarship Fund	5,123	-	1,752	-	3,371
Grace Camp Scholarship Fund	800	-	-	-	800
Total Net Assets with Donor Restrictions	**1,527,762**	**1,210,702**	**1,622,019**	**-**	**1,116,445**
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	**36,847,437**	**4,176,525**	**4,997,911**	**-**	**36,026,051**

Educational Reports

BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Submitted by G. Sujin Pak

I am profoundly grateful for your partnership, prayers, and support in these challenging times. A year like 2022 makes even more relevant BUSTH's historic and ongoing commitments to peace and justice in equipping transformational leaders. We remain hopeful and vigilant in our continued partnership with you.

BREAKING NEWS:

- Students: Our academic year 2022-23 entering class was among our most diverse, with 88 new students enrolling, 34% of whom are international students.
- Faculty: In September we welcomed three new faculty members: James McCarty, Assistant Clinical Professor of Religion and Conflict Transformation; Eunil David Cho, Assistant Professor of Spiritual Care; and Peng Yin, Assistant Professor of Ethics.
- New Online Degree First Cohort: BUSTH's first fully online master's degree—the Master of Religion and Public Leadership (MARPL)—welcomed its first students in fall 2022. MARPL seeks students who wish to be prepared for leadership roles that creatively engage the challenges of public life. Learn more at bu.edu/sth/marpl.
- Faculty Research: Prof. Filipe Maia was awarded a Louisville Institute book grant in April, and Prof. Luis Menéndez-Antuña was awarded a grant from the Catholic Biblical Association in August. Other large grants continue to move forward, including the Trauma Responsive Congregations Project led by Prof. Shelly Rambo and supported by the Lilly Endowment, and the Positive Psychology and Formation-Based Flourishing grant led by Prof. Steven Sandage and supported by the Peale Foundation.
- Scholarships: This year, we announced free tuition for all residential master's candidates. We continue to offer free tuition to UMC-registered candidates for ordained ministry and leadership fellowships that support students in ethnic, gender, and sexuality studies. New funds include the Research & Teaching Fund and Affirmation & Empowerment Fund as well as the following endowed funds: DEI, Theology & the Arts, and Doctor of Ministry.
- Accreditation Visit: BUSTH just welcomed the United Methodist University Senate Review team on February 1-3 for our re-accreditation visit.
- Online Lifelong Learning: BUSTH offers online courses for professional and spiritual enrichment of religious leaders. Recent offerings include "Ethics and Video Games," and "Spiritual Mending for Helping Professionals." To learn more, visit bu.edu/sth/oll.
- Development: Recent accomplishments include endowing the Faith and Ecological Justice Fund, and new funding for student scholarships and academic programs.

COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE and COMPASSION:

- BUSTH's Office of Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion offers webinars on timely inclusion efforts, such as "Increasing Participation of Students of Underrepresented Backgrounds."
- This year's Lowell Lecture topics explore the spiritual dimension of artistic expression. This fall, Dr. Emmett G. Price III highlighted the brilliant resilience and demonstrative hope of Black folk through the lens of two exceptional spiritual beings: Nina Simone and John Coltrane. A diverse panel response fostered rich conversation.
- Work continues to improve accessibility, sustainability, and responsible investing. BUSTH is the first certified Green School at BU and is active in the Green Seminary Initiative.

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Submitted by Jane Love

Since 1914, Candler School of Theology at Emory University has educated faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world. An official seminary of The United Methodist Church, Candler holds true to the Methodist value of ecumenical openness, enthusiastically welcoming students from more than 42 denominations, with nearly half of Master of Divinity students coming from the Wesleyan tradition, including United Methodist, African Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Episcopal Zion, Christian Methodist Episcopal, Wesleyan, Free Methodist, Church of the Nazarene, and others. Our student body reflects the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 417 from 16 countries and 33 states, and 43% persons of color. This diversity is a blessing, enriching our life together and providing a "learning laboratory" for ministry in the 21st century—ministry that cultivates community across difference, welcomes all to contribute and belong, and embodies Christ's love in and among us.

Candler offers six single degrees and ten dual degrees, most of which are available in hybrid or online formats so students can remain rooted in their home communities as they pursue their degrees. Our new hybrid Master of Divinity blending online classes and in-person intensives launches in Fall 2023, and our successful Doctor of Ministry—with its high 87% completion rate—is 90% online. Hybrid and online options are also available in the Master of Religious Leadership and the Master of Religion and Public Life programs. Plus, Candler's Teaching Parish program allows student pastors to earn contextual education credit as they serve their churches. We are excited that these flexible learning formats make a first-rate Candler education possible for even more people who are called to ministry.

Alleviating student debt through generous financial aid is a top priority for Candler. In 2021-2022, we awarded $7.3 million in scholarship support, with 100% of MDiv students receiving aid. All MDiv students who are certified candidates for ordained ministry in the UMC receive full-tuition scholarships, and all MDiv, MTS, MRL, and ThM students receive a scholarship covering at least 50% of tuition. MDiv students also complete a financial literacy program to strengthen their financial and budgeting skills and reduce debt.

Candler was recently honored as one of 16 theological schools to receive a "Pathways to Tomorrow" grant from Lilly Endowment Inc. The $5 million grant will support Candler in establishing a set of initiatives to create an interconnected continuum of offerings for the education of pastoral leaders. This will position Candler as a hub of theological learning with multiple entry points, including The Candler Foundry, our innovative program to make theological education accessible to the public, the United Methodist Course of Study, undergraduate classes, and a new venture, La Mesa Academy for Theological Studies. Set to launch in Fall 2023, La Mesa Academy will offer diplomas in pastoral leadership via a two-year hybrid program with courses in Spanish and English. An optional third year of study will be offered to those aspiring to continue to a graduate professional degree at Candler.

This year, we welcomed the Rev. Dr. Brett Opalinski as Assistant Dean of Methodist Studies, a position made available by the retirement of the Rev. Dr. Anne Burkholder. Brett is an elder in full connection in the Florida Annual Conference and most recently served for nine years as senior pastor of Christ Church United Methodist in Ft. Lauderdale. In addition to other pastoral appointments, he has held a variety of leadership roles in the Florida Conference, including chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. He is deeply committed to working with students in discerning their call, spiritual formation, and guiding them through the commissioning and ordination process.

Candler's ability to fulfill our mission to provide the church with the faithful and creative leaders it needs depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this essential ministry in the life of our denomination. We invite you to visit us online at candler.emory.edu.

DREW UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL
Submitted by David Aponte

Drew educates and mentors pastors, preachers, deacons, activists, teachers, thought leaders, and change agents. In Fall 2022 Drew welcomed 77 new students, and as of February 2023 Drew has a total enrollment of 408 students. Many Drew students are just beginning their ministry, while others come to graduate theological education with substantial ministry experience. The latter reflects a growing trend among all theological schools in the United States and Canada. During 2022, Drew classes met on campus in Madison, New Jersey, but also some classes met exclusively online, while other met in hybrid fashion, i.e., partially online, partially in-person. This was also the case with chapel worship. This reflects both our ongoing emergence from the Covid-19 pandemic lockdown, but also Drew leaning into what it means to be a global school with a global student population. With 35% of students coming from 28 different countries Drew Theological School is truly global and diverse in theology, vocations, age, as well as racial, ethnic, national, and international identities.

Drew's interdisciplinary degree programs foster out-of-the-box thinking, provide real-world apprenticeships, promotes adaptive leadership skills, and encourages innovation through a team-taught core courses reflecting the integration of the theological disciplines and practices characteristic of the life of faith. The faculty articulated shared values are infused across the teaching and learning at Drew: a commitment to anti-racism; gender and sexual-identity equality; eco-sustainability and environmental justice; and interfaith understanding and cooperation. The Theological School has seen an increase in United Methodist students. Moreover, Drew has many United Methodist Global Fellows who chose to pursue education for ministry at Drew. UMC graduates are serving in conferences across the United States as well as in our regional conferences in Greater New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, and New York Annual Conference.

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL
Submitted by

Duke Divinity School has continued its commitment to form ministers of the gospel who will seek God's justice and mercy. Our faculty have been leaders in the Duke Climate Initiative participating with colleagues from the Nicholas School for the Environment in the event "Pastoral Care for Climate Change: Weaving Together Science and Theology for Justice," at the Duke University Marine Lab. DDS faculty also co-taught "Let's Talk about Climate Change," and welcomed 30 young faith leaders from various religious traditions to understand better how to engage their faith communities in the fight for our climate.

The Office of Black Church Studies, commemorating its 50th anniversary, hosted "Justice Ministry Reimagined: Reentry Simulation" for pastors, students, and lay leaders to learn more about supporting people reentering the community after incarceration. We launched the Prison Engagement Initiative with the Kenan Institute for Ethics. Divinity faculty taught a "Trauma Engaged Duke" seminar and led the team Developing Best Practices for Trauma-Informed Teaching and Learning.

This fall, we welcomed 226 entering students from 35 different states and eight other countries. The Master of Divinity program gained 88 residential students and 42 in the hybrid program. The Master of Arts in Christian Practice enrolled 13 new students; the Doctor of Ministry, 28; Master of Theology, six; Master of

Theological Studies, 22; the Doctor of Theology welcomed six. The Certificate in Theology and Health Care welcomed four residential students and 16 in the hybrid program. Across all degree programs, 30 percent of the incoming class identified as a race or ethnicity other than white. Fifty-seven percent of students in the incoming class are female.

The school continued its rich tradition of ecumenical engagement, with Dean Colón-Emeric participating in the Methodist-Roman Catholic International Commission Dialogue meeting with Pope Francis. Student Eliza Love, M.Div.'23, was awarded the $10,000 Bossey Institute scholarship from the UMC Council of Bishops to attend the World Council of Church Ecumenical Institute.

Three new associate deans have accepted appointments: Daniel Castelo as associate dean for Academic Formation; Jung Choi as associate dean for Global and Intercultural Formation; and Sangwoo Kim as associate dean for Vocational Formation. Linda Coley has also joined as the executive director for the Ormond Center.

The Ormond Center launched the Community Craft Collaborative to create resources for equipping lay and congregational leaders. The Certificate in Conflict Transformation and Reconciliation provides an opportunity for pastors and other church leaders seeking theological and practical skills to foster reconciliation in their congregations and communities. We expanded our connection to UMC colleges through a partnership with Wesleyan College in Macon, Ga., to enable qualified undergraduates to take courses through the Duke Accelerated Pastoral Formation Program. The Clergy Health Initiative supports healthy practices for vibrant ministry.

Convocation & Pastors' School returned to an in-person format for the first time since 2019 with the theme, Creativity & Courage: From Trauma to Tough Hope. Professional dancers, visual artists, musicians, and scholars guided participants in facing brokenness and sin honestly and offered glimpses of "the beauty of holiness."

MCMURRY UNIVERSITY
Submitted by David Aponte

As McMurry University celebrates its Centennial, words like growth, advancement, progression, and development characterize the vibrant ethos of the campus. The University kicked off the celebration last September during Convocation, and it will continue through Homecoming 2023. This fall, a group of alumni, employees, and community members and their families planted the new iris garden, which is named in honor of long-tenured professor Pug Parris. In January, the University announced the McMurry 100, a list of people who, without their contributions, we would not be celebrating the Centennial. Names on the list include McMurry founder, Dr. J.W. Hunt; Methodist bishops Alsie Carleton and Dan Solomon; Methodist minister the Rev. Dr. J.T. Griswold; and University chaplains the Revs. Dr. Bert Affleck and Johnnie Kahl, as well as Dr. Robert Monk, known as McMurry's unofficial chaplain for many decades. We believe these names highlight the close relationship McMurry has always had with the Methodist church, and we are honored to continue that partnership. See the full list at https://mcm.edu/centennial/mcmurry-100.

Religious and Spiritual Life has maintained strength and value at McMurry. Mission trips resumed after a pause during the pandemic. A team of 12 students and two advisors traveled to Florida to serve as volunteers at Give Kids The World Village. Eleven students and three sponsors will be traveling to Puerto Rico in May with Community Collaborations International to work on hurricane relief, community resiliency, and environmental projects. We introduced our Emergency Aid Service, which provides students with essential needs. And we continued our partnership with Lydia Patterson Institute; two students will be graduating in May from McMurry and two others will start at the University this fall.

In June 2022, McMurry broke ground on the reimagined Shirley L. and Mildred Garrison United Methodist Student Center, scheduled to open in fall 2023. McMurry acquired the management of the Hunt and Martin residence halls and began construction on new apartments, and our current apartments are being renovated this summer. These significant investments point to the commitment of the University to enhance the student experience.

Work has begun on a new strategic plan that includes campus listening sessions with faculty and staff to discuss ideas as we prepare the Second Century pillars of McMurry's future.

McMurry has new academic programs:

- Lift Off invites STEM students to campus early to complete course credit and mentorship.
- The cybersecurity major is now available both fully online and blended (online and in person).
- A new public health major and a new associate of science in general studies have been added to the curriculum.
- The Dual Credit Academy is growing.
- A National Science Foundation STEM grant will launch in summer 2023.
- Funding from the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board will help strengthen the War Hawk Success Center academic success coaching model.

As we celebrate our Centennial and look toward the next 100 years, McMurry will continue to embrace growth on our campus and in our community. A major element of McMurry's growth has been due to alumnus and University Chaplain the Rev. Marty CashBurless, who will have completed six years of service to our students when she retires this June. She has shepherded McMurry through celebrations, successes, and tribulations, including the global pandemic. She is a valued member of the President's Cabinet and the Diversity Council, not to mention many other groups that have sought her wisdom. To paraphrase 2 Timothy 4:7, Marty has "fought the good fight, finished the race, and kept the faith."

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Submitted by Bishop Michael McKee

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Enrollment Update
Enrollment at Perkins for the 2022-23 academic year totaled 257 students. The hybrid Houston-Galveston Extension Program, in its fifth year of providing a combination of online and residential classes leading to the M.Div. and M.A.M. degrees, totaled 96 students during the 2022-23 academic year.

Institutional Highlights

- Craig C. Hill, who became the 11th dean of Perkins School of Theology in July 2016, retired as dean December 31, 2022, due to medical reasons. Hill will remain a member of the Perkins faculty until December 31, 2023.
- Bishop Michael McKee began his service as Dean of Perkins School of Theology ad interim effective January 1, 2023. He will serve until a permanent dean has been named. Bishop McKee previously served as episcopal leader of the North Texas Annual Conference since his election by the South Central Jurisdiction in 2012.
- The inaugural William J. Abraham Memorial Lecture took place Oct. 17 in Perkins Chapel, with Dr. Fred Aquino delivering the lecture and a reception following in the Blue Room in Bridwell Library. Bridwell Library (SMU Libraries) and Perkins School of Theology established the

annual Memorial Lecture to engage in a topic related to Abraham's work of the scholar's choosing.

- Bishop Ruben Saenz Jr. (M.Div. '97; D.Min. '09) was honored as the 2022 recipient of the Perkins Distinguished Alumnus/a Award. He currently serves as episcopal leader of the North Texas and Central Texas annual conferences.
- Perkins is continuing its curriculum review process, chaired by Dr. Rebekah Miles, as it seeks refinement in its degree programs that will enhance flexibility for students while also providing opportunities to engage with the school's degree concentrations. We hope to implement the revised curriculum beginning Fall 2024.
- The University Senate of the General Board for Higher Education and Ministry provided SMU and Perkins School of Theology a positive recommendation with regard to institutional integrity, well-structured programs, sound management and clearly defined church relationships.
- Dr. Rebekah Miles and Dr. Ted Campbell were formally installed as the holders of two endowed chairs: Miles as the Susanna Wesley Centennial Professor of Practical Theology and Ethics and Campbell as the Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies.

The highlights listed above are reflective of the vibrant engagement of Perkins faculty, staff and students. Our mission is to equip persons for faithful leadership and Christian ministry in a changing church and society; to educate those seeking a deeper understanding of the Christian faith; and to strengthen the church, academy, and world through service, scholarship, and advocacy. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni in the Northwest Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for your generous support, including referrals of prospective students.

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Submitted by Neil Blair

Educating tomorrow's leaders by offering on-campus, online, and hybrid learning courses at a FLEXible schedule, Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary serving a diverse community committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry through rigorous academic life. Grounded in the academic study of faith and ministry, theology is practiced in a traditional classroom and in remote spaces. Our contextual curriculum features Ministry Collaboration Groups, Practicums, Spiritual Formation Retreats, and Seminars. Students learn from dedicated faculty, experienced pastors, and community leaders about best ministry practices leaving our graduates with the tools and first-hand experience necessary to meet the needs of a changing world.

We continue to implement the changes the last few years have integrated into our daily lives. Our weekly chapel service utilizes a hybrid format, where participants may join in-person or online, allowing staff and students to come together as one institution where all are invited to create a sacred atmosphere from wherever they are. In addition, Saint Paul offers weekly Spiritual Formation allowing students to engage in spiritual practices led by Rev. Jen Logsdon-Kellogg. Some practices will take us outdoors or to other sacred spaces, and others will have us connect with community leaders.

Saint Paul welcomed over 30 new students for the 2022-2023 academic year. Enrollment remained solid for the Master of Divinity (MDiv) degree program with promising growth on our Oklahoma campus. With COVID-19 restrictions lifted yet monitored, prospective students returned to in-person visits on both campuses, experiencing community meals, worship, and the newly implemented "Hammock ministry" on the Oklahoma campus. The Admissions team continues to expand travel to meet new students, including the Carolinas, Washington, D.C., and various parts of Texas.

This year we have focused on strengthening the Master of Arts in Christian Ministry by creating two specializations: Women, Society, and Church; and Social Justice and Advocacy. In each case, the student takes 22 hours of MACM required courses, and then the remaining 12 hours of the degree are comprised of courses focusing upon the specialization. The two existing specializations, Prophetic Witness and Service; and Deacon Ministries, will continue to be offered as well. The Women, Society, and Church Studies specialization is also available in the MDiv program, as is a specialization in Wesleyan Studies.

Saint Paul staff and faculty continue contributing to the academy, church, and society. This year, we welcomed Rev. Dr. Sharon Betsworth as our new Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean and Professor of New Testament. The faculty of Saint Paul School of Theology maintains high standards of scholarship, research, publication, and engagement. Over the past year, their many activities and publications have been so numerous that space permits only sharing selected highlights.

- Rev. Dr. Sharon Betsworth co-authored a journal article with Julie Faith Parker, "'Where Have All the Young Girls Gone?' Discovering the Girls of the Bible through Childist Analysis of Exodus 2 and Mark 5–7," in Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion 38, no. 2 (Fall 2022).

- Dr. Casey Sigmon, Assistant Professor of Preaching and Worship and Director of Contextual Education, was the keynote speaker for the United Methodist Church Missouri Preaching Academy "Offering the Word to a Digital World." She published "Failure to Discern the Online/Hybrid Body: A Captivity of the Eucharist" for the special issue of Currents in Theology and Mission: Eucharist and Online Worship: Toward Extended Theological Reflection, vol. 50, no. 1 (2023) and published the chapter "Liturgical Authority and the Table in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)" in Liturgical Authority in Free Church Traditions, edited by Sarah Johnson and Andrew Wymer, Calvin Worship and Witness Series.

- Dr. Joshua Bartholomew, Assistant Professor of Ethics, Church, and Society, led a "Race, Liberation, and Political Economics" series at Second Presbyterian. He also spoke at The Open Table KC on "Race, Liberation, and Economics."

- Dr. Amy Oden, Adjunct Professor of Early Church History and Spirituality, was a guest speaker at numerous events around the country this year, including at a Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation in Oklahoma, the Beyond Conference in St. Louis, and the Academy for Spiritual Formation in Alabama.

In October, Saint Paul hosted a forum on "Innovative, Creative Ministry" featuring alumni Matt Austin '18, Fabian Gonzalez '20, Bo Ireland '18, Matt Patrick '18, & Abby Peper '22, with each sharing their personal stories of innovation in ministry. In November, Saint Paul Evangelical Society, led by Dr. Israel Kamudzandu, hosted a forum given by Rev. Mike Slaughter, former lead pastor at Ginghamsburg Church, on "Spiritual Awakening: the here and the not yet." Later in the year, the Evangelical Society hosted a lecture featuring Dr. Cheryl Bridges Johns, Visiting Professor of Pentecostal Studies and Director of the Global Pentecostal House of Study at United Theological Seminary. And on May 12, Saint Paul again held a hybrid commencement celebration via Zoom, allowing graduates to come together from both campuses with attendees viewing from around the country. During the ceremony, we honored the 2023 Distinguished Graduate Award Winner and Commencement Speaker Bishop Delores J. "Dee" Williamston.

Saint Paul Board of Trustees changed leadership this year as long-time faculty and board member Rev. Dr. Tex Sample concluded his term as chair of the Board. Dr. Amy Hogan, Professor of Education and Dean of the School of Education at Ottawa University, has succeeded him as chair. Dr. Hogan possesses a deep reservoir of experience in teaching, research, and accreditation. In response to President Neil Blair's announcement that he will retire on December 31, 2023, Dr. Hogan appointed a search committee composed of faculty, staff, students, and trustees charged with

identifying Saint Paul's next president. The search committee is currently conferring with Saint Paul's constituent groups to prepare the position prospectus that will describe Saint Paul's needs and aspirations to candidates.

In September 2022, Saint Paul School of Theology hosted a review team from the Higher Learning Commission (HLC), one of Saint Paul's primary accreditation agencies, as part of the Seminary's regular reaffirmation cycle. On November 18, 2022, the Higher Learning Commission notified Saint Paul that the Commission "continued the accreditation of Saint Paul School of Theology with the next Reaffirmation of Accreditation in 2028-2029." The Seminary's Board of Trustees also devoted considerable time to improving its governance capacity. For example, in April 2022, trustees invested a significant portion of their meeting in a facilitated Emotional Intelligence and Trust-Building workshop. The workshop was led by Gail Parker, a noted management consultant who has worked with clients such as KPMG, Goldman Sachs, and Disney, among many others. In October 2022, former executive director of the Association of Theological Schools, Dan Aleshire, offered an overview of demographic and enrollment trends in the nation's seminaries, focusing on how those trends affect institutions' diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives. As these activities suggest, the Board remains deeply committed to enhancing its capabilities to guide Saint Paul effectively and knowledgeably.

We are happy to report that Saint Paul School of Theology is financially sound. We operate with a balanced budget, no debt, and an endowment 9-10 times the size of our annual expenses. As always, we continue to be grateful for donations from the community that provide technology, scholarships, and evolving academic programs to students. As of the close of 2022, over one hundred alumni and friends of Saint Paul contributed more than $60,000 to create the Tex and Peggy Sample Endowed Scholarship Fund honoring the life and work of Tex and Peggy Sample. Sustainability has been our focus over the past five years, and we have achieved our goal. Investments in our future bring exciting new opportunities for our students, staff, and faculty. Our significant technological investments have allowed us to maintain a hybrid educational delivery model providing a flexible working arrangement for our students.

We are continuing to enhance our partnership with Zoom and Neat. Late last Spring, in conjunction with our Neat Board electronic whiteboards and Neat Bars, we implemented Neat's newest product, their Neat Bar Pros, in our large classrooms. These new bars are designed to offer a superior video and audio experience in large spaces and the ability to output to multiple large screens to enhance the overall classroom experience significantly. We have rolled out additional Zoom Room Neat Boards in numerous common areas to encourage ad-hoc use of the technology for breakout groups and other miscellaneous meetings between our two campuses and remote students. One of the best features of this technology is its ability to receive automatic real-time over-the-air features upgrades. Several significant enhancements have rolled out this past year, including improved voice cancellation, Zoom Room Breakout Groups, real-time Closed Captions with transcripts, and updated use of AI to split each in-classroom student into their individual zoomed-in Zoom window. In addition, our Neat equipment continuously monitors several environmental factors within our classrooms; air quality, temperature, humidity, VOC, and CO2, as well as being able to tell if the classrooms are occupied and how many individuals are in the room. We can also monitor the audio/video quality and network connectivity in each of our classrooms, as well as the connection quality for all remote students attending the class. We are excited about the additional enhancements that will come to our classrooms from Neat and Zoom over this next year and look forward to our continued partnership with Neat and Zoom on this groundbreaking technology.

Saint Paul School of Theology is blessed to be your partner in ministry and help those seeking to discover more and answer the call. We are grateful for your support of our students and our seminary. May we continue to live into the call of Jesus Christ to be faithful witnesses for generations to come.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Submitted by Gerald Turner

Southern Methodist University (SMU) has served as a nonsectarian institution of higher learning since its founding in 1911 by the citizens of Dallas and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. SMU's mission is to expand knowledge through research and teaching and to spur growth in Dallas and North Texas. With continued Methodist representation on the Board of Trustees and by welcoming students of all faiths, SMU is reaching a higher level of accomplishment and global recognition in shaping world changers. Consistent with the University's appreciation of our Wesleyan heritage, SMU voluntarily submits this report.

Students, faculty, and staff

Each year SMU continues to attract academically qualified and diverse students. The 1,639 students of the Class of 2026 entered with the highest grade-point average (3.71) of any previous first-year class. Equally important, nearly a third of these new Mustangs (32%) identified as being from an underrepresented background.

SMU remains committed to becoming a Research One (R1) institution in the Carnegie Classification system, which will further elevate our national rankings and reputation.

Rankings

SMU continues to receive strong recognition and high rankings, including:

- Top 20% best national universities by U.S. News & World Report (2023). Also cited among the Top Performers on Social Mobility and Best Colleges for Veterans and Best Value Schools (2023).
- Top 12% (No. 94 out of 796) of U.S. public and private universities by the Wall Street Journal/Times Higher Education (2022).
- One of the nation's best institutions for undergraduate education by The Princeton Review's The Best 388 Colleges and among its 2023 Best Colleges: Region by Region.
- Top 5% best nationwide colleges (91 out of 2,241) by College Factual (2023). Also, SMU alumni ranked among the top 10% in pay for graduates across a range of fields.
- SMU's Perkins Chapel at No. 16 out of 35 of the nation's most beautiful college churches and chapels by College Rank.

Capital campaign and research funding

SMU is in the second year of the comprehensive campaign SMU Ignited: Boldly Shaping Tomorrow. As of March 1, 2023, donors have contributed over $991 million to this multiyear $1.5 billion campaign to attract and support outstanding students and faculty, explore cutting-edge technologies, and positively impact Dallas and beyond.

In fiscal year 2023, SMU received nearly $46 million in external funding for domestic and global research. Current funding agencies include the National Science Foundation, National Institutes of Health, U.S. Department of Education, U.S. Department of Energy, Google, and Toyota USA Foundation.

Perkins School of Theology

Craig Hill has retired as dean of the Perkins School of Theology but continues as a faculty member until December 31, 2023. We are pleased to have Bishop Mike McKee '78 serving as interim dean.

SMU remains grateful for the Perkins School of Theology's instruction and training of clergy for all Wesleyan traditions and other denominations. We ask for your prayers and support as we endeavor to make a positive impact on the world.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Submitted by Laura Skandera Trombley

Southwestern University continues to rank among the best liberal arts institutions in the nation. In 2022, Southwestern rose 13 places in U.S. News & World Report's Best Colleges rankings, the biggest single-year jump in school history. The publication ranked the University 85th among national liberal arts colleges and first among national undergraduate liberal arts colleges in Texas. Southwestern also ranked 44th in the social mobility category, which measures how well schools graduated students who received federal Pell Grants.

Southwestern officially closed the class of 2026 in June, marking one of the earliest dates the University has finalized its incoming class in institutional history. A record 5,557 applicants competed for a spot, an increase of 17% over last year. Southwestern ultimately welcomed 436 first-year students for a total enrollment of 1,483 in fall 2022. The University's acceptance rate fell by 7%, and Southwestern also met its academic and diversity goals, with more than 25% of incoming students identifying as Hispanic for the third year in a row.

Our world-class faculty of scholar-teachers celebrated a number of accomplishments in 2022. Ten faculty members received Sam Taylor Fellowships from the United Methodist General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Jessica Hower (history) published Mary I in Writing: Letters, Literature, and Representation and Writing Mary I: History, Historiography, and Fiction, a two-volume edited collection. Michael Gesinski (chemistry and biochemistry) was awarded a $16,000 grant from Organic Syntheses Inc. to fund student research on gold catalysis. Jennifer Stokes (kinesiology) received the 2022 Early Career Award in Education Research from the American Physiological Society Teaching Section.

Our students received several honors and recognitions. Thirty-four students were inducted into Southwestern's chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa honor society. Two students were awarded scholarships from the Texas United Methodist College Association, two students received Benjamin Gilman International Scholarships, and one student was named a Newman Civic Fellow. Three recent graduates were selected as 2022–2023 Fulbright award winners.

In athletics, Southwestern finished second for the SCAC President's Trophy. The Pirates garnered 76 all-conference selections, including 38 first-team selections, 19 second-team selections, and 19 honorable mention selections, as well as four SCAC Coach of the Year awards. The Pirates also earned three All-America honors in 2022 and six All-Region selections. Men's golf won the SCAC Championship. Three programs earned NCAA Tournament bids.

In 2022, Southwestern hosted the 40th Brown Symposium, which featured five distinguished experts who spoke on the theme of attraction. More than 250 students, mentored by 52 faculty and staff, led panels, presented posters, gave performances, and set up exhibitions during the 23rd annual Research and Creative Works Symposium. Southwestern recognized the class of 2022 during its Commencement Convocation in May, with Southwestern alumna and applied mathematician Cassandra M. McZeal '92 serving as the keynote speaker.

Ratification of Trustees

As stated in the University By-Laws, "Conference trustees are nominated by the University's board of trustees, upon recommendation to the board's trusteeship committee, and elected by their respective conferences." Conference confirmation of "trustees at large" is no longer required by the By-Laws.

There are no trustees requiring ratification by the Northwest Texas Conference.

Conclusion

I would like to take this opportunity to personally invite you to visit Southwestern and experience, in person, our vibrant intellectual community.

TUMCA
Submitted by Mike Hutchison

Drew educates and mentors pastors, preachers, deacons, activists, teachers, thought leaders, and change agents. In Fall 2022 Drew welcomed 77 new students, and as of February 2023 Drew has a total enrollment of 408 students. Many Drew students are just beginning their ministry, while others come to graduate theological education with substantial ministry experience. The latter reflects a growing trend among all theological schools in the United States and Canada. During 2022, Drew classes met on campus in Madison, New Jersey, but also some classes met exclusively online, while other met in hybrid fashion, i.e., partially online, partially in-person. This was also the case with chapel worship. This reflects both our ongoing emergence from the Covid-19 pandemic lockdown, but also Drew leaning into what it means to be a global school with a global student population. With 35% of students coming from 28 different countries Drew Theological School is truly global and diverse in theology, vocations, age, as well as racial, ethnic, national, and international identities.

Drew's interdisciplinary degree programs foster out-of-the-box thinking, provide real-world apprenticeships, promotes adaptive leadership skills, and encourages innovation through a team-taught core courses reflecting the integration of the theological disciplines and practices characteristic of the life of faith. The faculty articulated shared values are infused across the teaching and learning at Drew: a commitment to anti-racism; gender and sexual-identity equality; eco-sustainability and environmental justice; and interfaith understanding and cooperation. The Theological School has seen an increase in United Methodist students. Moreover, Drew has many United Methodist Global Fellows who chose to pursue education for ministry at Drew. UMC graduates are serving in conferences across the United States as well as in our regional conferences in Greater New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, and New York Annual Conference.

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Submitted by Kent Millard

United Theological Seminary celebrated rising enrollment in the 2022-2023 academic year. In the previous year, 464 students were enrolled at United; in 2022-2023, the seminary is serving 541 students, a 17% increase. A diverse community of many denominations, races, and nationalities, United welcomed students from 36 states, 21 countries, and 43 denominations, with 42% of students identifying as United Methodist.* The Seminary prepared 103 Course of Study students** and served 10 students through the Hispanic Christian Academy, a 3-year online course of ministry program for Hispanic/Latino lay pastors and leaders serving United Methodist congregations.

Houses of Study
In large part, this enrollment growth is a result of the seminary's House of Study initiative, which is supported by a $1 million grant from Lilly Endowment Inc.'s Pathways for Tomorrow Initiative. As of 2022-2023, the Seminary has established five Houses of Study:

- Fresh Expressions, directed by Dr. Michael Beck;
- Full Gospel Baptist Fellowship, directed by Bishop Lisa Weah;
- Global Methodist, directed by Rev. Gregory Stover;
- Global Pentecostal, directed by Dr. Cheryl Bridges Johns;
- and Hispanic, directed by Dr. Jorge Ochoa.

The largest of these is the Hispanic House of Study (Casa de Estudios Hispana), with all classes taught by Spanish-speaking professors to Spanish-speaking students. Nearly 50 students from across the United States and Latin America, including students from Mexico, Cuba, Columbia, and Peru, started the online program in the 2022-2023 academic year.

United is preparing to launch three new Houses of Study in the 2023-2024 academic year: a Korean House of Study, taught 100% in Korean for Korean-speaking students, led by Dr. Seok Jae Jeon; an African Methodist Episcopal Zion House of Study led by Bishop Eric Leake; and a Global Lutheran House of Study led by Dr. Richard Blue, Dr. Tom Thorstad and Dr. Dan Landin.

Doctor of Ministry
The Seminary is also seeing growth in its Doctor of Ministry program. In 2022-2023, the Doctor of Ministry program has grown to 250 students, an increase of 32% over the past five years.* Doctoral students at United are actively engaged in ministry and seeking to become more effective leaders for the Church through a Doctor of Ministry degree.

Bishop Bruce Ough Innovation Center
Launched in Fall 2021, the Bishop Bruce Ough Innovation Center, directed by Rev. Sue Nilson Kibbey, is connecting with pastors, ministry leaders, and congregational members hungry to bring God's renewal to their faith communities. In the past year alone, the Innovation Center has engaged more than 1,000 participants through more than 40 live webinars, training events, and courses.

Celebration of Saints

CLERGY

Earl Norman Blair
February 7, 1935 - October 13, 2022

Billy Libby
April 10, 1937 - January 7, 2023

Howard Quiett
September 4, 1934 - January 17, 2023

Kevin Raymond Riehle
December 11, 1956 - September 8, 2022

David Robertson
June 28, 1933 - March 2, 2023

Horace Eugene Sorley
January 4, 1925 - May 29, 2022

Michael Struve
August 10, 1942 - September 9, 2022

Jeffrey Mark Taylor
April 16, 1955 - June 1, 2022

Robert M Wert
December 14, 1935 - February 12, 2023

Danny Whitehead
September 13, 1949 - August 19, 2022

Jack Thomas Woodward
February 28, 1945 - September 14, 2022

CLERGY SPOUSES

Willene Auslam
September 25, 1927 - February 2, 2023

Betty Dotts
January 25, 1936 - March 10, 2023

Bobbie Foster
May 5, 1928 - March 16, 2023

Juanita Fern Hart
Born in 1929 - January 17, 2023

Marilyn McMillan
October 4, 1938 - April 2, 2023

Dorothy McReynolds
March 10, 1929 - November 19, 2022

Waldeen Dorris Pearson
March 2, 1926 - March 16, 2023

Marjorie Rives
June 6, 1935 - September 20, 2022

Jody Wilson
October 25, 1939 - February 2, 2023

CLERGY

Earl Norman Blair
February 7, 1935 - October 13, 2022

Earl N. Blair, 87, of Canyon, passed away on Thursday, October 13, 2022. Services will be at 10:00 A.M. on Monday, October 17, 2022 at the First Methodist Church of Canyon with Rev. Rick Enns, pastor, and Rev. David Edwards officiating. Graveside services will be at 4:00 P.M. on Monday at Trinity Memorial Cemetery in Big Spring. The family will receive friends from 4:00 to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday, October 16, 2022 at Brooks Chapel in Canyon.

Earl was born on February 7, 1935 in Blackwell, Texas to Raymond and Catherine (Overstreet) Blair. He completed his undergraduate degree in Theology at North Texas State University and then received his Master of Theology degree from Perkins School of Theology.

Earl married Jean Boatler on July 1, 1954, and she preceded him in death on April 5, 1994. He married Jackie Timberlake on August 28, 1995 and they moved to Canyon in 2000.

Earl taught Industrial Arts in Midland and was a Highway Patrol Officer in El Paso before entering ministry full time. He served as Associate Pastor at Oaklawn Methodist Church in Dallas while attending school. He ministered at Silverton FUMC, Kingswood UMC, and Floydada UMC before becoming the District Superintendent for the Plainview and Lubbock Districts. He also ministered at Means Memorial UMC in Andrews prior to his retirement. He was a good and faithful servant and lived out his faith in his love for people.

Earl loved fishing, playing games, and picking on the guitar, but his greatest love was discussing scripture and talking about his grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Earl is preceded in death by his parents, an infant son, Norman Scott Blair, sister, Winona Martin, and his first wife, Jean Blair.

Survivors include his wife, Jackie Blair; daughter, Jan Rambo (Dirk); son, Greg Blair (Jan); daughter, Stacy Gatlin (Randy); daughter, Tracy Appleman; and son, Kevin McAlpin; eleven grandchildren, Celeste Reese, Lindsey Luckie (David), Aspen Todd (Tony), Colby Gatlin, Mitch Rambo (Laurie), Caitlin Hullum (Caleb), Chandler Milliorn (Kirby), Chase McAlpin, Willie Gill, Chandler Babcock (Chris), and Caleb Gill; seven great grandchildren, Julius Reese, Peyton Todd, Riley Todd, Harper Luckie, Parker Todd, Avery Hullum, and Scottie Milliorn; brother, William Blair; and numerous nieces and nephews.

The family wishes to thank the caregivers at BSA Hospice of the Southwest for their loving care.

Billy Libby
April 10, 1937 - January 7, 2023

Billy W. Libby, 85, passed away on January 7, 2023 at home in Abilene after a brief battle with cancer. Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 14, at 2:00 pm at St. Paul United Methodist Church with Bob Monk and Benji Van Fleet officiating. A reception will follow at the church for all who would like to join in celebration of Bill's life. Visitation will be at The Hamil Family Funeral Home on Friday, January 13, from 5:00 to 7:00 pm. Bill will be laid to rest alongside his wife, Amy, at Arlington National Cemetery in Washington, D.C., later this year. Services in Abilene are under the direction of The Hamil Family Funeral Home, 6449 Buffalo Gap Rd. Bill was born in Barnsdall, Oklahoma to Iva Leona Clapp and Lewis

Libby on April 10, 1937. He was the third of four children and was valedictorian of Skelly Grade School before attending and graduating early from Dumas High School. He then attended Texas A&M University where he played the French horn in the Fighting Texas Aggie Band and became the Chaplain of the Band and the Corps Chaplain in his senior year. He obtained his Master of Divinity from Drew Theological Seminary, where he met and later married Amelia Ann Dunkle on September 9, 1961 in Wilmington, Delaware. Bill also obtained an M.A. in American Diplomatic Studies from Kansas State University. He worked towards a Ph.D. in American Studies from the University of Maryland but chose not to complete this program when his wife was diagnosed with cancer. Shortly following their wedding, Bill and Amy began their worldly adventure together on their first assignment at Fort Bliss, followed soon thereafter by assignment in Dachau, Germany. Bill served in the United States Army for 30 years, advancing to the rank of Colonel, and serving soldiers and their families around the world as a Methodist Chaplain, teacher, mentor, coach, and guide. Bill served in Vietnam and was awarded the Bronze Star with a V for Valor, for his ministry to soldiers during combat. He served with the 101st Airborne Division and was present during the Tet Offensive and battle of Hue. An Associated Press photo of Bill conducting a field funeral after Hue was featured in books about the Tet Offensive as well as in the Ken Burns documentary film about Vietnam. During his military career, his family moved frequently, from Kansas to New Jersey to California and back to Germany with stints in several other locations as well. His last assignment was teaching Ethics and History at the National Defense University in Washington, D.C. Following his military retirement, he returned to the Northwest Texas conference of the United Methodist Church as Associate Pastor at St. Paul United Methodist Church where he remained an active member until his death. He took a brief assignment at Plum Street UMC in Abilene during this period. While at St. Paul, Bill founded and led an active Sunday School class, the Pathfinders, comprised mostly of Vietnam-era veterans, their spouses, and others who wanted to be part of Bill's ongoing ministry to Veterans and their families. Bill's second career was as a professor and coach at McMurry University, beginning in 1991. During his 20-year tenure, he was frequently ranked the favorite and "most influential" faculty/staff member by graduating students. Bill was an avid marathon runner himself and founded and endowed the cross-country running program at McMurry. He also held the position of Athletic Director for a short time. Bill was always present at McMurry games in all sports, both at home and away, enjoying traveling with students on the team busses all around the American Southwest conference. Bill never missed a chance to support McMurry students and is remembered fondly by thousands for his Old Testament and History classes, refreshments he delivered to games, donations he made for uniforms and facility improvements, and countless hours of coaching and encouragement. For years Bill participated in and led biblical and archaeological digs in Jordan, taking students and church members with him. He also led tours of the Holy Land for church and other people in Abilene. He hosted tours of John Wesley's London and taught the history of the founding of the United Methodist Church. From 2005-2017, Bill co-hosted the radio show "The Professors" with Paul Fabrizio on KWKC. Bill was preceded in death by his mother, Iva Gray, and his "Pop" Sumner Gray; wife Amelia "Amy" Libby; sister "Boots" Wiseman and husband Bill; brother Bobby Dwayne and wife Ruby. He is survived by his children, Susan Elizabeth of Seattle, Michael Brent of Maryland and wife Dawn, Margaret Ellen "Meg" of Seattle; brother Frances "Dusty" Libby and wife Janet; and grandsons Ryan, Jackson, Sullivan, and Aiden. Pallbearers will be members of the Pathfinders Sunday School class of St. Paul United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to benefit the Methodist Food Pantry of Abilene, the Methodist Minister's Retirement Fund, or McMurry University. Memories may be shared and condolences submitted online at www.HamilFamilyFuneralHome.com.

Howard Quiett
September 4, 1934 - January 17, 2023

Find them, love them, fellowship them. This was the model of evangelism of Reverend Howard Dean Quiett who went home to the Lord on January 17, 2023. Howard was born September 4, 1934 on a Texas farm in Scurry County four miles east of the Dunn Community to Houston and Garnett Quiett. Howard attended Dunn Schools for seven years until Scurry County Schools consolidated in 1948. He graduated in 1953 from Snyder High School.

Howard married Frances Reed on July 24, 1954. From this union came three children: Mrs. Cindy Woodard and husband Darrell of Vernon, Mr. Reggie Quiett and wife Marianne of Vernon, and Dr. Missy Mayfield and husband Britt of Vernon. Howard was devoted to his family and he and Frances were proud to witness their children's successes in their respective fields of service. He was grandfather to seven grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Howard was licensed to preach in 1955 by a Methodist District Conference. In March of 1956, while attending McMurry University in Abilene, he was appointed pastor at Nugent Methodist Church on the banks of the Brazos River. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from McMurry in 1959 and a Master of Divinity degree from Southern Methodist University in 1963. Howard's appointments to ministry included Texas churches such as Nugent/Anson Bethel Memorial, Caps Methodist near Abilene, Avoca Methodist, Aspermont Methodist, Shallowater Methodist, Canadian Methodist, Quanah Methodist where a new church was built, Dimmitt Methodist, Denver City Methodist, and Colorado City Methodist. After 42 years of active ministry, he retired in 1997 in Vernon, Texas.

Howard's long service in the Northwest Texas Conference of the Methodist Church included leadership through District and Conference Boards of Ministry, District Audit Committee, and Butman Methodist Camp Board. He also proudly served as a school board member for Denver City ISO.

He was a Master Mason in the AF and AM Masonic lodges in Shallowater and Vernon. He became a 32? Mason in the Scottish Rite Lodge of Dallas in 1967 and was a charter member of the Lubbock Scottish Rite Lodge.

Howard was preceded in death by his wife, Frances Quiett, in 2019. A graveside service for Howard will be held in Wilbarger Memorial Park at 10:00 am on Friday, January 20, 2023 with officiating pastors Reverend Tom Long of Saint Luke's Methodist Church of Midland and Reverend Anthony Inman of First Methodist of Vernon officiating.

Visitation will be Thursday, January 19, 2023 from 6:00 pm to 7:00 pm at Sullivan Funeral Home.

Memorials can be made to the Frances Quiett Memorial Scholarship at First Methodist Church in Vernon, Texas.

Kevin Raymond Riehle
December 11, 1956 - September 8, 2022

Kevin Raymond Riehle, our beloved husband, daddy, Papa, son, brother, mentor, teacher, composer, maestro, friend - left this earth on Thursday, the 8th of September 2022 to spread his music even wider and direct the choirs of the heavens. He was 65 years of age.

Kevin's passing leaves a deep hole of grief and an even greater well of gratitude for all he was, everything he gave, and the legacies he left behind.

Kevin made music his entire life, from the grand to the intimate, from Ohio to New York to England and France, and across Texas for 40 years. He was the director of the parish choir at St. Martin's Episcopal Church, the founder of Cantare Houston, and had recently retired as the director of choral activities at Taylor High School, where he shaped the lives of countless students for 14 years. He was an accomplished composer and published numerous works for choirs young and old, great and small. He directed choirs at Carnegie Hall, in all corners of Texas, throughout the country and across Europe, always with the same passion and energy for not just the music, but the singers themselves.

He loved many things, but his passions were his family, his wife and kids, music, walking with his dog Chloe, doing the crossword in pen!, poetry, mandelschnitten cookies, the Astros, reading the New Yorker, and awful dad jokes; but probably greatest of all, his grandkids. He was a loving, adventurous, hilarious, and generous Papa and they will miss beating him at Yahtzee, swinging endlessly with him on the front yard swing, watching movies, pounding on the piano together, laughing and wandering through wooded and concrete trails.

Kevin was born the 11th of December 1956 in the small farm town of Edgerton, Ohio to Ray and Joan Riehle, the oldest of 5 siblings, where music, family and faith were central to everything. A graduate of Ohio Northern and Southern Methodist Universities, Kevin created a lifetime legacy of growth and excellence in worship through music that took him from Edgerton to Dallas, Lubbock, Tyler and finally Houston in 1996.

Kevin is survived by his beloved wife Norma, his children Lindsey Rae and Barksdale Hortenstine, Kim and Chris Greene, Kurt and Mariana Wallace, Dena and Robert Wang, and Mitchell Wallace; and his 7 grandchildren Hanna Ray; Olivia Ray and Dylan Jane; Juniper, Cecily and Lyric; and William; and his constant companion Chloe. He is also survived by his mother Joan Riehle of Edgerton, OH, his siblings Karyn and Tom Schneider, Kristine and Jerome Bartley, Kermit and Denise Riehle, Kyle and Trish Riehle, and 11 nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Raymond Riehle.

Kevin once said, "the question is not how much you love, but simply, if you love." He epitomized love. His love leaves us more confident and a bit brighter and with the knowledge that the proper time to clap is on beats 2 and 4, the time to punch down the bread dough, why Blue Bell ice cream will always reign supreme, that it's never too late to start something new (even if it's hard), that love, compassion & empathy should guide us, and with a profound appreciation for the value of music & its omnipresent impact in our daily lives.

A memorial service and celebration of Kevin's life is to be conducted at two o'clock in the afternoon on Monday, the 19th of September, in the sanctuary of St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Road in Houston, where The Rev. Dr. Russell J. Levenson, Jr., Rector, and The Rev. John R. Bentley, Pastoral Associate, are to officiate..

David Robertson
June 28, 1933 - March 2, 2023

ROBERTSON, David David Hearne Robertson died on March 2, 2023, at 89 years old as a result of complications from a fall that occurred while on a walk in his neighborhood. David was born on June 28, 1933, in McAllen, Texas ("in the same hospital where Tom Landry was born"). After growing up and graduating from high school in Weslaco, Texas, David graduated from Southwestern University in 1955, where he was an active member of Phi Delta Theta and sang in the Southwestern Choir. In 1959, he graduated from Southern Methodist University School of Divinity. Also in 1959, David met a pretty woman at a square dance in Corpus Christi named Margie McCleskey. They were married on August 14, 1959, when they began over 63 years of married partnership. David was ordained as a minister in the Methodist Church and served Methodist and United Methodist congregations in Agua Dulce; Hebbronville; Lytle; Kingsville; Amarillo; Kansas City, Missouri (where he earned another divinity degree from St. Paul School of Divinity); Lubbock; Snyder; Levelland; Artesia, NM; Big Spring; and Lubbock (again). David and Margie have three children, Perry (Kelly), Mark (Derek), and Lynne (Mark) and two grandchildren, Emilye and Elliot Webb. Over their 63 years of marriage, David and Margie travelled throughout the United States, most often driving and pulling a camper trailer. David loved playing games (particularly dominoes), spending time with his family and friends, woodworking, singing in his church choir, and volunteering. A Memorial Service will be held at First United Methodist Church in Richardson, Texas. The date of the memorial service is pending.

Horace Eugene Sorley
January 4, 1925 - May 29, 2022

Gene was born January 4, 1925, in Cranfills Gap, Texas to Emil and Beulah Sorley and died May 29, 2022 in Lubbock, Texas.

Gene's family moved to Olton, Texas in 1929, where he graduated from high school in 1942. He was in the U.S. Air Force in the Second World War. He married Imogene Holmes of Abernathy in 1949 and graduated from Texas Tech in 1950.

In 1953, he graduated from Perkins School of Theology as an ordained Methodist Minister and worked with college students through the Wesley Foundations at Midwestern University at Wichita Falls and at Texas Tech University. He worked there for twenty years and then received a degree in Marriage and Family Therapy and was a counselor for twenty years. He retired in 1992 and continued to live in Lubbock until his death.

Gene was preceded in death by a son - Douglas Neal in 1957; his father and mother - Emil and Beulah Sorley; three brothers – Garland, Archie and Grady; and two sisters – Sibyl Jones and Belle Maynard. He is survived by his wife – Imogene; two sons – Jim (wife Margie) and Mark (wife Amy); two daughters – Martha Stephen (husband Matt) and Melissa Woodard (husband Sean); nine grandchildren – Jamie (husband Chad), Brian (wife Aimee), Claire (husband Tanner), Will (wife Hannah), Lizz (husband Neal), Becky (husband Kris), Bryony (husband Jason), Michael (wife Megan), and Jon (wife Morgan); and sixteen great-grandchildren – Natalie, Ashton, Tatum, Liam, Annie, Dylan, Reagan, Elora, Stephen, Tabitha, Hailey, Walker, Gene, Alan, Chase, and Maeve. He is also survived by one sister, Anita Powell of Rockdale, Texas.

He was a member of St. John's United Methodist Church in Lubbock since 1964. As a long-time member of Golden K Kiwanis club, he participated in many charitable activities, particularly those concerning needy children. He was involved in volunteer mission work in Russia, Zimbabwe, Mexico, and India.

In 2001, he and Imogene moved to Carillon Senior Life Care Community.

Michael Struve
August 10, 1942 - September 9, 2022

Lubbock and formerly of Abernathy- Michael Struve, 80, of Lubbock and formerly of Abernathy, left this world to be in glory with Jesus on Friday, September 9, 2022, after a short battle with cancer. A celebratory memorial service will be held at The Spring Fellowship, in Lubbock, on Saturday, September 17, 2022, at 2:00 p.m. The family gathered privately at the cemetery for burial under the care of Ramage Funeral Directors.

Mike was born August 10, 1942, in Lubbock, TX, to Minnie (Horton) and Arno Struve. He grew up in Abernathy, TX. After graduation in 1960, he attended Texas Tech before enlisting for a 2-year tour of duty in the US Navy and was in the Naval reserves for 11.5 years. After his active duty, he returned to Texas Tech to march in the Goin' Band and complete his degree in Administration. He married Vicki (Morris) in May of 1965, and they celebrated 57 years this year. He attended Asbury Theological Seminary and entered ministry in the United Methodist Church (1977-1993). He retired from continued ministry in chaplain services in 2004.

Mike is survived by his wife, Vicki, his 3 daughters, Robyn Bulham (Bobby), Micki Jackson (Ken) and Rebekah Parkinson (David) and two grandchildren Rhys and Bethany Bulham, his siblings Mona Toler, Gail Struve, and Horton Struve (Sandy), and many extended family and friends.

Jeffrey Mark Taylor
April 16, 1955 - June 1, 2022

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Jeffrey Mark Taylor (Fort Worth, Texas), born in Lubbock, Texas, who passed away on June 1, 2022, at the age of 67, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends are welcome to send flowers or leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Bill Taylor and Kathy Taylor; and his son Adam Mark Taylor. He is survived by: his wife Karen Ball Taylor; his sons, Sean (Lauren), Travis and Landon; and his grandson Adam.

Robert M Wert
December 14, 1935 - February 12, 2023

Robert M. Wert, 87, of Lubbock, Texas, passed away February 12, 2023, with his loving daughters, Kim and Pam, by his side. Bob was born December 14, 1935, to Robert and Mildred Kimbrough Wert in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. He graduated from E.C. Glass High School, Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1956 and received his Bachelor of Music from Westminster Choir College, Princeton, New Jersey, in 1960. He met the love of his life, Julie Coleman Dunning, at Westminster, and together they toured the United States with the choir and performed with the New York Philharmonic under Bruno Walter and Leonard Bernstein, as well as the Philadelphia Orchestra and the Chicago Symphony. Bob and Julie married after graduation, and he described their wedding as "the best event of my life." They shared a happy marriage until her death on June 27, 2017.

Bob's life was molded by and around family, God, the church, and music, which became his passion and life-long ministry. He grew up in Dog Branch, TN, then moved to the Washington, D.C., area where he remembered how everything changed overnight after Pearl Harbor. He grew up Presbyterian, and his parents always had ministers for Sunday dinner, including Norman Vincent Peale. The family settled in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he learned the value of hard work and long study. Bob took up the trumpet when his grandmother paid him to practice, and he started singing as a junior in high school when Mrs. Owen, the choir director at Rivermont Presbyterian Church, discovered his beautiful, operatic bass voice with a remarkable range. Bob always said singing was easier than playing trumpet, although he did play his trumpet in the East Room of the White House.

He started his music ministry in New Jersey while he was at Westminster. After graduation, he served at First United Methodist Church in Clarksburg, West Virginia. After a year, he and Julie moved west (she was from Oklahoma), and there began his 45 years of ministry as a choir director in the Northwest Conference of the United Methodist Church in Texas. He served churches in Lubbock, Hereford, and Amarillo. Bob found a mentor and good friend in Rev. Clifford Trotter at First UMC in Hereford, and said he taught him how to be a "total churchman" by being involved in all areas of church ministry. In 1978, the Wert family moved back to Lubbock where he served the rest of his career as the Director of Music Ministries at St. Luke's UMC. In 1997, when the UMC began ordaining diaconal ministers, he was one of the first and was ordained by Bishop Alfred Norris. He served with several pastors and built one of the largest church music programs in Lubbock with over 300 weekly participants at its peak. It takes a very special person, a Bob Wert, to be able to personally direct all the choirs: preschool, elementary, youth, adults, as well as orchestra and bells. A special favorite of his was the annual summer musical, open to elementary age children throughout the city, which he saw as outreach to the community. He retired from St. Luke's on July 1, 2006.

Bob was a renaissance man with a life-long thirst for knowledge and the master of many talents. He had many hobbies, including painting, photography, doing radio and television "voice-overs" (after all, he had the deep "God" voice), and "Jeeping" in Colorado every summer with his family.

Though you never saw him not wearing a suit and tie or church robe, he wore jeans in his beloved Jeep. As a photographer, Bob had several award-winning photographs to his credit and has sold over 200 framed photographs over the years, mostly in the Dallas area. He always emphasized the word "hobby" with his photography, though he was truly a professional.

Loved ones include his devoted daughters, Julie Kimbrough "Kim" Wert and Pamela Dunning Wert, and sister and brother-in-law, Sandra Wert Tate and Lyndon Tate, and the thousands he touched through his music ministry.

A celebration of his life will be held at 3:30 p.m., Monday, February 20, 2023, at St. John's UMC, 1501 University Avenue in Lubbock.

Danny Whitehead
September 13, 1949 - August 19, 2022

Danny Bryan Whitehead died peacefully at home on August 19, 2022. He was 72.

Danny was born on September 13, 1949 in Lamesa, TX. He was the first born son of Arris Bryan Whitehead and Patsy Reed Whitehead. After graduating from Lamesa High School in 1968, he earned his Bachelor of Science Degree from North Texas State University in 1973, his Master of Divinity from Asbury Theological Seminary in 1976, and his Master of Education from Texas Tech University in 1987.

Over the years, his pastoral appointments included First United Methodist Church of Gratz-Lockport, KY (1974-75), First United Methodist Church of Clyde, TX (1976-1980), and First United Methodist Church of Seminole, TX (1980-1985). He completed his Clinical Pastoral Education while serving as a Chaplain for Methodist Hospital in Lubbock, TX.

In October 1989, Danny and his wife, Janie Thomas Whitehead moved to Santa Rosa, CA, where he served as Chaplain at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital until he retired in October 2014. Danny was the first Protestant Chaplain hired at Memorial Hospital.

Over the years, Danny's hobbies and interests included reading, music, skiing, flying, backpacking and golf. His memberships included Jaycees, Ministerial Alliance and College of Chaplains. Danny's happiest moments were those spent with his family and friends.

Danny was preceded in death by his parents.

He is survived by his wife, Janie; daughters, Jenni Knox (Jeff) and Darcy Segale (Bryan); stepdaughters Shelley English and Amy Eccles; sister Judy Martin (Jim); brother Tony Whitehead; grandchildren Joshua Eccles, Mallorey English Chattin (Alex), Christopher Eccles (Karina), T.J. English, Avery Knox, Luke Segale, Tristan Knox and Charlie Segale; one great-grandchild, Anya Chattin; and many cousins, nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at 11 am Friday, August 26, 2022 at Pleasant Hill Memorial Park, Sebastopol, CA, preceded by viewing at 10:30.

Jack Thomas Woodward
February 28, 1945 - September 14, 2022

Jack Thomas "Tom" Woodward went to his eternal home on September 14, 2022. As a believer our goal upon our final day is to hear "well done good and faithful servant." And to do that the formula is simple; do the best with what you have been given.

Celebration of life will be on Thursday, November 3, 2022, at 1:00 p.m., in the Boxwell Brothers Ivy Chapel, 2800 Paramount Blvd. Arrangements are by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Directors of Amarillo.

Tom was born February 28, 1945, to Pauline Guynes Wilson and Jack Green Woodward. Tom graduated from Tascosa High School in 1963. He then attended and graduated from Texas Tech University with a Bachelor of Business Administration and Architecture. He was a member of the ROTC and served his Country in the US Army, earning the rank of 2nd Lieutenant and received the National defense service medal. He served until his second child was born. He later received his Master's in Theology from Southern Methodist University and served as a Pastor in the United Methodist Church for 29 years. Tom then moved on to work in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice for 9 years until his retirement.

Tom's interests were as diverse and in depth as the West Texas sunsets and when he went, he went all in. From music and art, karate, scuba diving, many collectibles to photography – especially at every sporting event his kids participated. Tom was also passionate about horses and rodeos he volunteered at the equestrian center. He learned this at a young age while helping his grandad at the 6666 Ranch. Another of Tom's loves – Texas Tech University was always on his mind. Tom loved traveling, especially to practice scuba photography, and got to create many memories the last years of his life with his sister Judy and beloved nephew Barry during these trips.

Tom was preceded in death by his parent Pauline Wilson and Jack Woodward, his sister Judy Hofmann and his daughter Megan Woodward Gillispie. Survivors include his wife Sandra Woodward of Amarillo, daughter Brandie Rackler of Lubbock and son Trent Woodward and wife Tara of Austin as well as sister-in-law Sharon Mc Donald of Amarillo, eight grandchildren and one great grandchild on the way which he was so excited about and referred to him as Lil Bo.

Well done good and faithful servant; you did the best with what you had been given. Thank you for the laughter and the memories you will be missed by many. Go soar with the eagles.

Memorial donations can be made in Tom's name to the Horse Refuge Service, P.O. Box 53684, Lubbock, Texas 79453, or visit www.refugeservices.org.

CLERGY SPOUSES

Willene Auslam
September 25, 1927 - February 2, 2023

Betty Dotts
January 25, 1936 - March 10, 2023

Born January 25, 1936, in Stamford, Texas, the first child of J. E. and Bess McCurdy Shewbert. Died on Friday, March 10, 2023, in Lubbock, Texas at the age of 87.

Betty made the covenant of marriage with Ted Jim Dotts, Jr. on September 4, 1959, and loved him always. Ted preceded her in death on February 8, 2015.

She was an accomplished musician, beginning the task of mastering the piano at age 6, and the organ at age 14. She worked many years as a piano and organ teacher, as well as a church pianist and organist. She is a graduate of Lubbock High School and McMurry University.

She served in ministry with Ted as he pastored the Ropes Methodist Church, Saint James Methodist Church in Abilene, Idalou-Becton United Methodist Churches, district superintendent of the Pampa District, pastor of Saint John's United Methodist Church in Lubbock, and as Teaching Pastor at Second Baptist Church in Lubbock. She became a staff member of Saint John's United Methodist Church in the 1980s, guiding the church's outreach and membership care.

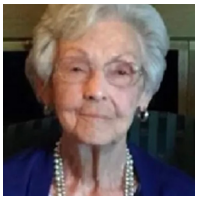
Betty was active in her community, seeking ways to provide understanding, equality, and justice for all people. With Ted, she cofounded the PFLAG Lubbock Chapter. She worked with the South Plains Food Bank to establish a program for families to receive food vouchers purchased by Saint Paul of the Plains Episcopal Church and Saint John's United Methodist Church. She attended conferences about Fetal Alcohol Syndrome to learn how to help families and those afflicted. She was a volunteer with United Way, and served on the board of the YWCA, Friends of Music, and Women's Studies at Texas Tech University.

She is survived by a sister, Linda Shewbert Rigsby, her son John Dotts, her daughter Rebecca Hunt and husband Brad Hunt, and grandchildren Abebe Hunt, Samuel Hunt, Anna Hunt.

Memorial services will be held at Saint John's United Methodist Church, 1501 University Avenue in Lubbock, Texas, on Saturday, April 15 at 2 pm.

The family requests in lieu of flowers memorials be given to Saint John's United Methodist Church, South Plains Food Bank, Lubbock YWCA, or McMurry University.

Bobbie Foster
May 5, 1928 - March 16, 2023



Bobbie Lou Foster passed away peacefully at her home on Thursday, March 16, 2023. She was 94.

Her life will be celebrated in a memorial service Monday, March 20, 2023, at 2 p.m. in the chapel of First United Methodist Church in Lubbock, with the Rev. Dr. Shera Atkinson and Rev. Ruby Moultrie serving as clergy.

Bobbie was born May 5, 1928, at Merkel, Texas, to Truman and Beatrice Kent. She grew up on a farm in the Oklahoma Lane community, where she graduated from high school in 1945 before attending McMurry College.

She married Billy Joe Foster in January 20, 1946, when he returned from service in World War II, and the young couple began a career in farming. In 1958, B.J. was called to the ministry. Together they served in many pastorates of the Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

In his career of ministry, they served at Bethel in Anson, Caps, Adrian, Darrouzett, Knox City and Anton. They settled in Lubbock when he retired from the ministry in 1975.

Bobbie was both creative and artistic, and she utilized those talents in many ways. She was an accomplished pianist playing wherever she was needed in churches served. She was a painter and captured images of her upbringing, her view of the world and her love of flowers and gardening.

But she was most prolific in her love of quilting. She was a longtime member of the St. John United Methodist Quilting group. In the countless quilted creations that came from her hands were her expressions of art, order, faith, family and nature, woven together into works of art that offered comfort, warmth and meaning.

Bobbie also pursued other interests by working in a variety of jobs over the years. An avid reader, she found joy while working in the bookshop at Hemphill-Wells. She also partnered with B.J. in operating Lubbock Turf Co.

Bobbie was preceded in death by husband, B.J. Foster; her parents; a sister and brother-in-law, Dot and Donald Christian; a son, Dan Foster; and two grandsons, Chase Foster and Stephen Foster.

She is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Steve and Sudie Foster of Belton, Texas; a daughter and son-in-law, Cindy and James Ricketts of Ocean Springs, Miss.; one daughter-in-law, Billye Garrett of Sparta, Tenn.; six grandchildren, Amy Foster of San Saba, Anna Foster of Austin, Christian Birch and her husband, Chester, of Lorena, Texas, Daniel Foster and his wife, Melanie, of State College, Penn., Brian Foster of Cookeville, Tenn., and Hayley Butler of Lubbock; and three great-grandchildren, Hayden Butler of Lubbock, and Caty Beth and Colton Birch, both of Lorena, Texas.

Juanita Fern Hart
Born in 1929 - January 17, 2023

Fern Hart, former Missoula Clerk and Recorder/Treasurer and County Commissioner, died on Tuesday, January 17, 2023 in St. Patrick Hospital. She was 94. Fern was born Juanita Fern Morgan in Amarillo, Texas. She went by her middle name throughout her personal and professional life, and it was certainly as Fern that she was known during her 54 years in Missoula. Fern's parents, Gertrude and W.T. "Shy" Morgan, had deep roots in West Texas, where Shy headed the Collingsworth County road department and drove the big Caterpillar maintainers to keep the Caprock roads clear. Later, he was the foreman of the Caterpillar repair shop in Amarillo, supervising the big equipment serving the roads of all the Panhandle.

Fern graduated from Amarillo High School in 1946. She attended McMurry College in Abilene, Texas, where she graduated in 1950 with a B. A. in Spanish and a B. A. in Women's Physical Education. Fern's plan to become a missionary in Latin America was sidetracked when she met her future husband Ray Hart through their mutual involvement in The Methodist Church. After a stint of working as Director of Christian Education in a Methodist Church in New Mexico, Fern moved to Dallas where Ray was pursuing a degree in theology at Southern Methodist University. Fern also attended SMU Graduate School, earning an M. A. in Philosophy with High Honors in 1953.

Fern and Ray married on September 8, 1951 at the 10th Street Methodist Church in Amarillo. Fern taught physical education and trained professional women tennis players while Ray earned a doctorate in philosophy of religion at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut. Later, when Ray was teaching at Vanderbilt University in Nashville Tennessee, two events crystallized Fern's twin passions for progressive local government informed by inclusive and affirmative religion. She joined the League of Women Voters during the politically divisive 1960s to address the role of grassroots democracy, and she resigned from the local Methodist Church because it refused to integrate African Americans.

From the beginning of her five plus decades in Missoula, Fern devoted herself to local, city, and county government. The Hart family moved to Missoula in 1969, where Ray and his colleague Bob Funk founded the Department of Religious Studies at the University of Montana. Fern led the League of Women Voters efforts to ratify the Equal Rights Amendment, and worked for the successful passage of the new Montana Constitution. She co-chaired the League's work for the Missoula City-County consolidation effort as well as serving on the City-County Planning Board and on the County Bicentennial Commission.

Fern first ran for public office in 1978 as Clerk and Recorder/ Treasurer. She never lost an election during her entire political career and eventually served three terms in that position. Fern won respect across the political spectrum for her listening skills, accepting responsibility for problems, peripatetic management style, as well as referring to and treating her constituents as customers. She dragged the county's land registration and accounting systems kicking and screaming out of the 19th century and into the 20th.

After two years out of the political arena, Fern ran for Missoula County Commissioner and served for one 6-year term. As the swing vote on an all-female commission, she was instrumental in forging compromises on a new Missoula Urban Comprehensive Plan and related zoning and subdivision amendments that were remarkable as early approaches to sustainable growth in the Missoula Valley. Fern was most proud, however, of her unflagging efforts to preserve Missoula's historic downtown area, the results of which can be seen to this day.

Religion remained integral to Fern's daily life until the very end. She joined and financially supported the University Congregational Church in Missoula. As the church's Moderator, Fern lead a multiyear conversation about sexuality, gender, race, and inclusivity. Through her leadership, her church became the first in Montana to welcome and affirm all people irrespective of their identity.

Survivors include her husband Ray, her sons Morgan (Patti) and Bracken (Victoria), and her long-time caregiver Libby Baker, to whom the Hart family will be forever grateful. A gathering to celebrate Fern's life in the summer or fall is in the planning process. Memorials may be made to Montana Public Radio.

Marilyn McMillan
October 4, 1938 - April 2, 2023

Marilyn Moore McMillan, 84, died in the arms of her beloved husband Bobby at 3:42 a.m. on Sunday, April 2, at her home in Lubbock, Texas, after a 6 1/2-month battle with pancreatic cancer. She joined her beloved family who preceded her in death: mother Inez Moore, father Al Moore, sister Karolyn Joyer, and brother Buddy Moore.

Marilyn was born on October 4, 1938 in Crane, Texas, a town she always fondly remembered due to the "family" of oil field workers like her dad Al who looked out for each other, which may have influenced her lifelong passion for being attentive to others. She graduated from Abilene High School in 1957, and soon thereafter met Bobby McMillan, a McMurry University student from Big Spring, Texas, whom she married in 1961 at Abilene's St. Paul UMC where they met.

Her first child, Allison, was born in November 1962. Then Scott came along in December 1964, and Alicia followed in May 1967.

Bobby, Allison, Scott, Alicia and Dale Holligan survive Marilyn after her death. She also leaves behind four grandchildren: Taylor Holligan, Tanner Holligan and his wife, Bryanne, Conner Burkholder, and Brendan Burkholder. She also had four great-grandchildren: Aden Holligan, Clara Mae Holligan, Skylar Belanger and Bryce Belanger. And one sibling, John Albert Moore.
The "gene pool" was where Marilyn swam most happily. She loved, loved, loved her parents, brothers, sister, and nieces, and she remembered them with the same passionate detail she gave her immediate family.

Marilyn loved doting on her family, who could count on their favorite cake or pie being made for their birthday. She always remembered the birthdays of family members and friends. That attention to the little things is what made Marilyn who she was. She loved to decorate her house for the holidays.

"To infinity and beyond" describes Marilyn's passion for capturing “Kodak moments.” The family will have thousands of pictures to document those moments and add to numerous photo albums she had.

Marilyn loved Spring and all of the beautiful bright colors of the season. She brought that same level of brightness to her Ceramics and Chrismon beading group. She cherished the friends she made in these groups and loved them just like family.

Marilyn’s memorial service will be at 2 p.m. on Saturday, April 22, at St. John’s United Methodist Church at 1501 University Ave in Lubbock, Texas.

Memorials can be made to St. John’s United Methodist Church, CASA of Lubbock, Joe Arrington Chorus of Angels, Hospice of Lubbock, and South Plains Food Bank, in Marilyn McMillan’s name.

Dorothy McReynolds
March 10, 1929 - November 19, 2022

Dorothy grew up in Sweetwater, TX where she graduated from high school in 1946. She attended McMurry College in Abilene, TX where she was a music major. On June 1, 1948 she married the Rev. William D. McReynolds. During their 64 year marriage, they served churches all over the Northwest Texas and New Mexico Conferences. Everywhere they went, Dorothy shared her musical gifts, singing solos, playing the piano and organ, even serving occasionally as choir director. After her children were all in school, Dorothy returned to college, graduating from McMurry College in 1970. She then taught elementary school until her retirement. At one point during her career, she returned to school to earn Special Education credentials. She was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma.

Dorothy is preceded in death by her parents, her husband and one daughter, Ann Elizabeth McReynolds. She is survived by her children including Ellen Coffman and husband, Larry; Russell McReynolds, Clay McReynolds and wife Cindy as well as one foster daughter, Luanie Kok. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, numerous friends and former students all of whom will miss her.

The family requests that memorials be made to the Methodist Children’s Home at 1111 Herring Ave. in Waco, TX 76708 or to St. John United Methodist Church at 1501 University Ave. in Lubbock, TX 79401.

Waldeen Dorris Pearson
March 2, 1926 - March 16, 2023

Waldeen Thomson Pearson died on Thursday, March 9, 2023, at the age of 97. Her family will host a gathering of family and friends from 6:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. on Thursday, March 16, 2023, at Lake Ridge Chapel and Memorial Designers. A service celebrating her life is scheduled at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, March 17, 2023, at Lake Ridge Chapel. Please visit www.memorialdesigners.net for a service broadcasting schedule, floral purchasing, and an area to share stories of Waldeen Pearson with her family.

Waldeen’s life was shaped by a simple but profound belief: People just need to know they are loved.

Waldeen made everyone feel like family. She was a quiet force of nature, blending no-nonsense pragmatism shaped by a childhood in the Great Depression with an unshakable faith that every life has value and can be nurtured through grace and love.

As anyone who knew Waldeen will tell you, she was never idle, believing she always had to have a purpose.

And as everyone whose life she touched will also tell you, there was purpose in everything she did.

Waldeen was born in Canutillo, Texas, near El Paso, March 2, 1926, the daughter of Kearby and Dottie Dorris. She was living in Canyon, Texas, as World War II was ending, going to college, and attending the Methodist Church. One day a newly returned Marine showed up at Sunday school. The attraction was immediate: He was the pastor’s son. He was entering the ministry. And he was single.

She was 20 when they married in 1946 and began a life of love, faith, and service.

Every time she and Carlton Thomson moved to a new church, her first order of business was obtaining a directory and learning the names of every member. Knowing who everyone was important to her, so she could meet their needs.

And she had to learn a lot of names. Waldeen and Carlton

served at least 18 West Texas churches, both before and after "retiring" in Lubbock. Their family grew as they moved, with Jane, Tom and then Susan making the parsonages feel like home.

When a church got Carlton as minister, it was a package deal. Waldeen believed she was called to be a pastor's wife and committed herself to that role at every stop. She had an impact on countless women's lives through her leadership in the United Methodist Women organization. She and Carlton also were instrumental in bringing the Walk to Emmaus to West Texas, a ministry that continues to this day.

Toward the end of Carlton's career, he and Waldeen served a church in Hermleigh. One member recalled how, when her father was dying, they were always there with a hug and a prayer. She talked of how much it meant to her dad that they would take the time to visit him, even though they hardly knew him.

Carlton died in 1995 after he and Waldeen had been married for nearly 48 years. Four years later, Waldeen received an unexpected phone call from Robert Pearson, whom she had met back in the '40s before he went off to war. That phone call led to Waldeen and Robert rekindling that long ago romance, and the couple married in 1999 and split their time between Canyon, Texas and Britton, South Dakota.

Waldeen embraced life with Robert. She took up hunting and ice fishing, and could even be spotted wearing camo, a sight that left Susan speechless. Robert's family, Lyle and Bryan and their families, took Waldeen in and loved her as their own and she them.

As time passed, her family grew. Waldeen had 12 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. She loved spending time with her Lubbock family, as anyone who ate lunch on Fridays at Rosa's Café and Tortilla Factory would witness. She was surrounded by family and a plate of cheese enchiladas with sour cream sauce and a Dr Pepper – always a Dr Pepper.

To her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, she was Gummie, a loving nickname bestowed on her by her first grandchild, Beverly. (Waldeen didn't have the same love for the name, but she tolerated it for decades). Well into her 90s, she'd join the little ones on the floor for playtime, and she'd engage her great-grandchildren in conversation to learn the latest about their activities.

Waldeen showed her love for her grandchildren with the same sense of purpose with which she handled everything in her life. When her granddaughter, Jennifer, fell in love with a blue plaid dress with a white Peter Pan collar that was just too expensive, Gummie made an exact replica from memory. When her grandson, Thomas, needed some help in school, she moved to Kentucky for a bit.

Her generosity extended well beyond family, and well beyond Texas. At a celebration of her 90th birthday, one of the women in attendance was Mary Akpovi. Back when Mary was young, Waldeen and Carlton had made it possible for her to leave Nigeria and join her husband in Abilene, go to college and eventually settle in America when a coup back home made it impossible to return.

The crowd at that celebration seven years ago was a testament to the impact Waldeen had on her family and her community, and to the difference one person can make by showing and sharing love.

Waldeen is survived by her sister Ann (Max) Maxwell; son-in-law, Bob Martindale; children, Tom (Carol) Thomson and Susan (Dan) Nazworth; grandchildren, Cyndy (Derek) Strickland, Beverly (Mark) Horvit, Rob (Kylie) Martindale, Carlton (Amanda) Martindale, Leigh Martindale, Jennifer (Danny) Griffis, Craig (Kim) Thomson, Megan (Nathan) Prueitt, Cathryn (Jerod) Wright, Melody Nazworth (Will McClendon) and Thomas Nazworth; and great-grandchildren, SaraBeth Strickland, Elena and Nathan Horvit, Cody, Blake, Grace, C. J., Caden, Declan and Dominic Martindale, Wyatt, Sabrina, Colter, Monique, Zane, Laurel and Boone Griffis, Abi, Grady and Colby Thomson, Alice, Annabelle and Zachary Prueitt, and Elizabeth, Grant, Charlotte and Claire Wright; and other dearly loved nieces and nephews.

She is preceded in death by her parents; sisters Evangeline Brewer and Wanda VanValkenburg, brother Glenn Dorris; spouses, Carlton Hubert Thomson, and Robert Donald Pearson; daughter Jane Martindale; and granddaughter, Sarah Martindale.

Marjorie Rives
June 6, 1935 - September 20, 2022

Marjorie Ann Rives 87, of Amarillo died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 2022 in Amarillo.

A private family burial will be at Stinnett Cemetery. Arrangements are by Rector Funeral Home Osage Chapel, 2800 S. Osage St.

Mrs. Rives was born on June 6, 1935 in Abilene to Beuford and Virginia (Kendall) Hinds. She graduated from Abilene High School and earned a Bachelor's degree from McMurry University. She received her Master's degree from West Texas A&M University in Canyon. Mrs. Rives moved to Amarillo in 2016 from Borger, where she had lived for many years. She worked as a diagnostician for Region 16 Education Service Center, where she traveled to most of the schools in the region to diagnose and help with the special education needs of students in the panhandle.

Mrs. Rives had a special way with children. She enjoyed helping them learn and succeed. She had a "never give up" attitude and was very compassionate. She was an inspiration to her family and friends.

She married the love of her life, Weldon Rives on Aug. 13, 1955. Being the wife of a Methodist minister, Mrs. Rives taught the Young Couples Sunday School classes. She was an exemplary wife, mother and grandmother. She was preceded in death by her granddaughter Tabitha Rives in 1985.

She is survived by her husband of 67 years; two sons, Daryl Rives and his wife Dianne of Humble and, Stephen Rives and his wife Debbie of Amarillo; seven grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren as well as a host of extended family and friends.

Jody Wilson
October 25, 1939 - February 2, 2023

Graveside services for Jo Frances (JODY) Boudreaux Wilson will be held on Saturday, March 4, 2023 at 2:00 p.m. at Dawson County Cemetery with Billy Everrett officiating. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Branon Funeral Home. She passed away peacefully on March 2, 2023 in her home while on hospice in Plainview, Texas. Jody was born to Woodrow Wilson and Nita Jo Curry October 25, 1939 in Hillsboro, Texas. She had one brother, Buster. She married Marshall Boudreaux soon after graduating from Brownsville High School, and they traveled the United States evangelizing, with Jody primarily providing music. Son Damon was born after much prayer, about five years on the road. They took the pastorate of Christ Temple Church in Huntington, WV. They left there in 1970, evangelized for three

years and started life in Lamesa, Texas as a pastor family. Jody sewed, taught piano, and began working at Medical Arts Hospital in the Medical Records department where she also worked as in-house chaplain for twenty-four years, retiring in March 2000 as head of the department. During this time, she also founded and pastored Bethany Chapel for seventeen years as well as promoted blood drives, civic and ministry involvement in the community, and entertained with music and humor. In 1991, her son Damon died.

Jody moved from Lamesa May 27, 2000, marrying Ted Wilson, a Methodist pastor. They then lived in Big Spring for two weeks, then Petersburg, and Borger before he retired from local church pastorates to full time evangelism at Plainview. There they continued to do prison ministry, Walks to Emmaus, revivals, music and humor programs, retreats, etc. Jody performed music from the age of fourteen and was an anointed keyboardist on piano, organ, and accordion. The Boudreauxs cut three albums in Nashville and Jody recorded two piano CD's in 2005. Jody was gifted in so many ways, musically with voice and instruments, she was a powerful speaker and teacher, humorous quipster and storyteller, and a marvelous writer. She published two books: Tell Me a Story and One More Story after health issues essentially halted her other modes of ministry. When Jody entered a room, the Holy Spirit engulfed the room. She was a humble servant of God and loved people with the love of Christ. Heaven is even richer with her presence.

Jody is preceded in death by her parents, brother, and son. She is survived by her sister-in-law Jane Curry and nephew Darren Curry of Columbia, LA as well as some special cousins. When she married Ted she gained a new family and is survived by Ted, his son Keith & Christine Wilson of Richardson, TX, daughter, Kyla & Audra Wilson of Portland, OR, special daughter in the Lord, Stephanie Bolton of New Home, TX, and daughters in the Lord, Hilde Sanden Bjonness of Horten, Norway, Pam Shaw of Pampa, TX, and special friend, Sharon Youngblood of Lamesa. She is also Granna to Charis, Sophia, Selah, Faith, Katy, and Caleb of Richardson, TX. She will be greatly missed by the multitude of friends and people who have been brought to the throne through her ministry of Love.

Photographs from the 2023 Annual Conference Gathering

SERVICE RECORDS

These Records are not official and do not reflect pension credit – See 2008 *Discipline*, paragraph 606.31

Abbreviations

AAS – Appointed to Attend School
AM – Associate Member
ML – Medical Leave
FD – Full Deacon
FE – Full Elder
HN – Honorable Loc.
HR – Honorable Loc. – Retired
LA – Leave of Absence
LP – Local Pastor
PD – Provisional Deacon
PE – Provisional Elder
PM – Probationary Member
RA – Retired Associate
RD – Retired Deacon
RE – Retired Elder
RL – Retired Local Pastor
SL – Sabbatical Leave
SLP – Student Local Pastor

Abbott, Horace Paul **NWTX:** 97 LP; 08 AM; 14 ML; 15 AM **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 97 Faith Vernon; 99 Plainview Trinity; 07 Merkel; 11 Loraine/Dorn Chapel; 14 Medical Leave; 15 Loraine/Dorn Chapel

Abbot, Thomas Mark "Mark" **NWTX:** 79 PM; 83 FE; 14 RE
Served: 79 In School Probationary Member; 81 Lubbock Plains; 82 Plains; 83 Student FE; 87 Missionaries – GBGM; 14 Retired

Abbott, JR., Horace O. "H.O." **NWTX:** 56 LP; 59 PM; 62 FE; 81 LA FE; 86 RE
Served: 56 Robertson/Canyon; 57 Canyon; 58 Canyon/Graham Chapel; 60 In School; 62 Roby; 64 Roby/Sylvester; 65 Seagraves; 68 Haskell/Paint Creek; 74 Spearman; 77 Sweetwater First; 81 Leave of Absence; 86 Retired 20 Year Rule

Aguilera, Agustin "Auggie" **NWTX:** 19 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 19 Lubbock, First Associate; 21 Lockney

Akin, Ann Denard **NWTX:** 97 LP; 04 AM
Served: 97 St. John's Lubbock; 04 Covenant Health System ¾ time/St. John's Lubbock ¼ time; 10 Ann Allison Akin LPC Professional Counseling Ministries 3/4 Time/St. John's Lubbock ¼ time

Alexander, Creighton Drew Alexander **NWTX:** 98 PM; 00 FE
Served: 98 SMU Wesley Foundation; 06 UM Campus Ministry Wesley Foundation at University of Kansas; 08 Central Kansas City Missouri; 10 No Record of Appointment; 11 Director of Campus Ministry North Alabama; 14 Conference Council on Ministries North Alabama; 15 Chaplain Fellow SMU; 16 Harrah Oklahoma Conference; 17 Edmond, Acts 2 Oklahoma Conference; 18 Chapel Hill University UMC North Carolina Conference Associate

Alexander, Mark **NWTX:** 99 FE; 22 RE
Served: 96 Lubbock Crossroads; 00 Sweetwater, First; 04 Unknown Status; 19 Executive Director of the Springboard Center; 20 Transferred to NWTX from NM; 22 Retired

Allsup, Carl Edward "Eddie" **NWTX:** 75 PM; 78 FE; 08 RE
Served: 75 In school; 77 Epworth; 80 Spur/Dickens; 84 Seymour/Vera; 88 Perryton; 93 Amarillo District Superintendent; 00 Conference Director of Mission and Administration; 08 Retired

Andersen, David Weldon "Dave" **NWTX:** 02 LP; 13 PE; 14 FE; 22 RE
Served: 02 Caps; 08 Conference Director of Stewardship/Conference Treasurer; 13 Chief Financial Officer/Chief Benefits Officer; 22 Retired

Archey, Jeb Daniel **NWTX:** 21 FE Transfer in from NM **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 13 NM Clovis, First

Atkinson, Shera J. **NWTX:** 00 LP; 13 AM; 22 PE
Served: 00 Wellman/Welch; 00 Welch; 01 Agape' Lubbock; 09 Lubbock, First, Associate

Bade, Dennis Lee **NWTX:** 66 PE; FE; 71 LA; 73 FE; 04 RE
Served: 66 Wisconsin in School; 68 Wisconsin Kinsley, associate; 70 Wisconsin Ex Urban MIN MILW; 71 Wisconsin Leave of Absence; 73 Wisconsin Milwaukee Kenwood, associate; 76 Wisconsin First W Allis, associate; 78 Wisconsin Durand Arkansas EAU; 83 Wisconsin Bethany Racine; 96 NWTX Midland, St. Luke's; 02 Midland, Hollowell; 04 Retired

Bailey, Toni Kay **NWTX:** 01 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 01 White Deer; 04 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate; 05 O'Donnell/Draw; 07 Midland, St. Luke's Associate; 09 Abilene Southwest Drive; 10 Spearman; 18 Amarillo, Kingswood; 20 Canyon Associate; 21 Borger, FUMC

Baird, John Michael **NWTX:** 85 Not Found ACR Record Exists PM; 88 FE; 04 LA; 11 RE
Served: 85 Not Found ACR Record Exists; 86 Stinnett; 88 Northridge, Lamesa; 90 Elmwood West; 91 Wellington; 93 Student; 96 Methodist Hospital CPE; 97 Happy/Wayside; 99 Dalhart Lakeview/Channing; 01 Chaplain Covenant Hospital System, Lubbock; 03 Leave of Absence; 04 Spiritual Care Coordinator Vistacare, Plainview; 04 LA; 11 Retired

Barkley, Bailey Dayton **NWTX:** 04 LP; 05 PE; 08 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 04 Texline; 06 Abilene, Aldersgate Associate/New Church Start; 07 Abilene, New Church Start; 12 Lubbock, First Associate

Barnett, Montgomery Earnest "Monty" **NWTX:** 06 PE; 10 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 06 Throckmorton/Elbert; 09 O'Donnell/Draw; 13 Clyde

Bass, Larry Allen **NWTX:** 95 LP; 01 AM; 03 HN; 16 AM; 22 PE **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶327.6
Served: 95 Canyon; 98 Abilene Fairmont; 00 Abernathy; 02 Crossroads; 03 Honorable Location; 06 Earth; 07 No Record of Appointment; 14 Colorado City; 17 Canadian; 18 Idalou

Bauernfiend, Paul Edward **NWTX:** 00 PE; 03 FE; 19 RE
Served: 00 Abilene, St. Paul Associate; 02 Lubbock, First Associate; 04 New Mexico Odessa Asbury; 08 New Mexico El Paso, Saint Mark; 11 NWTX Amarillo District Superintendent; 19 Retired

Bennett, Travis Austin **NWTX:** 04 PE; 07 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 04 Plainview, First; 10 New Mexico Morning Star; 17 Amarillo, Saint Stephen

Bentley, Curtis Bonner **NWTX:** 87 LP; 92 AM; 94 PM; 97 FE; 13 RE
Served: 87 NM Wickett; 90 NM Highland Odessa; 95 NM Morning Star; 99 NM Anthony; 03 Merkel; 07 Higgins; 13 Retired

Berry, Ava Burdine **NWTX:** 94 PM; 98 FE; 11 RE
Served: 94 Student; 96 Throckmorton/Elbert; 00 Clyde; 02 Plainview District Superintendent; 04 Abilene District Superintendent; 08 Conference Director of Mission and Administration; 11 Retired

Black, David John **NWTX:** 71 LP; 73 PM; 77 FE; 14 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 71 Shep-Caps-Bradshaw, Student/ 72 No record of appointment; 73 in school; 76 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate; 76 Miami/Pampa; 81 Lubbock, St. Matthew; 88 Abilene, St. James; 96 Lamesa, First; 02 Abilene, First; 14 RE

Boles, Gary Dean **NWTX:** 93 LP; 00 AM; 02 PM; 04 Fe; 17 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 93 Cooper; 96 Morton; 99 Lorenzo; 02 Memphis/Hedley; 07 Memphis; 08 Littlefield; 17 Abilene, Aldersgate; 19 Floydada

Bonnell, David Charles **NM:** 92 PM; 98-99 LA; 05-07 LA **NWTX:** 94 FE; 16 LA
Served: 92 NM Lordsburg; 95 NM Aztec, First; 98 Leave of Absence; 99 NM Logan; 02 NM Eunice; 05 NM Leave of Absence; 07 NM Special Appointment; 11 Vega/Adrian; 16 Leave of Absence

Borden, Curtis "Kurt" R. **NM:** 98 LP **NWTX:** 12 PE; 14 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 98 NM El Paso, St. Mark; 08 – 11 NM Discontinued; 11 Friona; 14 Midland, First Associate

Boren, Donald Carl "Don" **NWTX:** 87 PM; 90 FE
Served: 87 Student; 88 Sweetwater Highland Heights; 90 Mental Health & MNTL Retardation CTR; 93 Lorenzo; 96 Friona; 02 NM Albuquerque, St. Paul's; 03 Borger, First; 08 Abilene District Superintendent; 13 Lubbock, LakeRidge, Associate; 16 Lubbock District Superintendent; 22 Lubbock & Amarillo District Superintendent/Director of Connectional Ministires; 23 Director of Connectional Ministries

Boren, Kathryn Diane **Kansas:** 92 LP **NWTX:** 95 PM; 97 FE; 21 RE
Served: 92 Kansas E Central KS CY, Student; 95 Amarillo Tenth Avenue; 96 Abilene, St. Paul, Associate; 00 Panhandle; 03 Lubbock, St. John's; 07 CPE, MD Anderson, Houston; 08 Midland, St. Luke's; 17 Big Spring District Superintendent; 20 NM Santa Fe, St. John's; 21 Retired 20 Year Rule

Boyd, Charles Lane "Lane" **NWTX:** 71 PM; 74 FE; 11 RE
Served: 71 in School; 73 Amarillo, Polk Street, Associate; 75 Wolfforth; 79 Elmwood West; 83 Spearman; 87 Sweetwater, First; 93 Pampa District Superintendent; 95 Midland, First; 05 Amarillo, Polk Street; 11 Retired

Brandt, Judith "Judi" **North Texas:** 17 FE **NWTX:** 20 Transferred In FE
Served: 17 Stinnett/Borger, Wesley; 19 Stinnett; 19 Stinnett/Borger, First Associate; 20 Denver City; 23 Chaplain Covenant Hospital

Broadbent, Lesly **OK:** 21 FE **NWTX**: 22 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 21 Amarillo, Polk Street UMC

Brock, Martin Kyle "Kyle" **NWTX:** 02 LP; 10 PE; 12 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 02 Wayside; 03 Virgo Park/Wayside; 06 New Deal; 07 Plainview, Grace/New Deal; 21 Olton/New Deal

Brooks, Steven Russell "Steve" **NWTX:** 98 PM; 00 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 98 Crowell/Margaret; 02 Denver City; 08 Midland, First Associate; 10 Abilene, Aldersgate; 17 Midland, First

Broom JR, Thomas Carey "T.C." **NWTX:** 13 NM FE; 20 FE Transferred In From NM **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 13 Dimmitt; 22 Dalhart Central

Brown, Matthew Arthur **NWTX:** 18 PL; 21 FL **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 18 Paducah; 21 Quanah

Browning, Tommie Max "Max" **NWTX:** 57 LP; 63 PM; 67 FE; 04 RE
Served: 57 Colorado City; 58 Westrbook; 60 Hawley; 62 North GA Tignall, Student; 63 In school; 65 Wilson – Grassland; 67 Pampa, St. Paul; 70 Shallowater; 75 NM Van Horn/Sierra Blanca; 77 NM El Paso, Grace; 81 NM Monahans; 86 Pampa, First; 90 Plainview, First; 04 Retired

Brownlow, William Brian "Brian" **NWTX:** 08 PE, 11 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 08 Abernathy; 11 Sweetwater, First; 16 Lubbock, LakeRidge Associate

Burgos, Emanuel "Manny" **NWTX:** 04 FE
Served: 04 Amarillo, St. Matthew

Burke, Robert Eugene **NWTX:** 16 LP; 23 PE
Served: 16 White Deer; 22 Stratford; 23 Amarillo UMC

Burton, Larry Jack **NWTX:** 93 PM; 97 FE; 14 RE
Served: 93 Appointed to Attend School; 95 Spur/Dickens; 00 Spur; 05 Spur/McAdoo; 14 Retired

Bushart, Kevin Stanley **NM:** 94 AAS AM **NWTX:** 97 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 94 Appointed to attend school, 95 NM Highland Odessa; 96 NM Melrose; 99 NM Tobin Park; 01 NM Odessa, St. Luke's; 09 Hereford, First; 20 Andrews, Means Memorial

Butler, George Winston **NWTX:** 68 PM; 72 FE; 08 RE
Served: 68 in school; 71 Amherst; 74 Levelland, Christ/Smyer; 75 Levelland, Christ/White Face; 76 Lubbock, St. Matthew; 78 Lubbock, Welch/Wellman; 79 Abilene, St. Paul Associate; 81 Sabbatical; 97 Pastoral Care Counseling Center; 98 Life Spring Counseling Associates; 08 Retired

Cameron, David Lynn **NWTX:** 97 FD; 14 RD
Served: 97 Midland, First Director of Christian Education; 05 Lubbock, St. John's Associate; 14 Retired

Cameron, Jimmy Ralph **NM:** 97 FD; 02 LA **NWTX:** 02 LP; 12 RD LP
Served: 97 Odessa, St. Luke's; 02 Hale Center

Carlton, Karan Ann (Young) **NWTX:** 02 LP; 12 AM; 16 PE; 18 FE; 19 RE
Served: 02 Garden City; 03 Discontinued; 04 Crosbyton/McAdoo; 05 Midland, St. Mark's; 08 NPR Chaplain, Midland Memorial Hospital; 09 Sunray; 14 Tulia; 19 Retired

Carstensen, Richard Scott "Ricky" **NWTX:** 90 LP; 98 AM; 02 PM; 05 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 90 Rule; 92 Discontinued; 93 North Birdwell Lane; 95 Hawley; 96 Baird; 99 Big Spring Wesley Associate; 01 Wheeler/Allison; 06 Wellington; 08 Lockney; 20 Big Spring, First

Carter, Daniel Bradley "Dan" **NWTX:** 99 LP; 06 AM; 14 RA
Served: 99 Morton; 03 Follett/Darrouzett; 11 Claude; 14 Retired

Carter, Thomas Tracy "Tom" **NWTX:** 99 LP; 10 AM; 20 RA **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 99 Plains; 04 Vernon, Faith; 07 Vernon, Faith/Paducah; 08 Wheeler/Allison; 11 Knox City/Benjamin; 13 Olton; 17 Muleshoe, First/Earth; 20 Retired

Cavazos, Hilda **NWTX:** 91 LP; 98 PM; 00 FE; 08 RE
Served: 91 Hereford, San Pablo; 95 Plainview, San Juan; 01 Borger, Wesley; 05 Lamesa, La Trinidad; 08 Retired

Ceballos JR, David Michael **NWTX:** 98 LP; 01 PM; 04 FE; 19 RE
Served: 98 Amherst; 02 Lubbock, Cooper; 02 General Board of Global Ministries; 04 Idalou; 08 General Board of Global Ministries; 18 Transitional Leave; 19 Retired

Chappell, Steven Thomas "Steve" **NWTX:** 76 PM; 79 FE; 22 RE
Served: 76 Appointed to attend school; 79 NM El Paso, Trinity Associate; 81 NM Marfa; 84 NM Deming; 90 NM Santa Fe, St. John's; 93 NM Roswell, First; 01 Abilene, St. Paul; 05 NM Hobbs, First; 09 Amarillo, St. Paul; 12 Gruver; 22 Retired

Cheshire, Jerry Don "Jerry Don" **NWTX:** 91 LP; 02 AM; 21 RA
Served: 91 Adrian, Student; 93 Texline, Student; 94 Discontinued; 95 Midland, Asbury/Garden City; 98 Higgins; 03 Abernathy; 08 Lamesa, Northridge/ La Trinidad; 10 Lamesa, Northridge; 11 Fritch; 21 Retired

Cobb, Norman H. **NWTX:** 68 PM; 71 FE; 07 RE
Served: 68 in school; 70 Hereford, First; 72 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate; 74 Canyon, First Associate; 74 Sunray; 77 in school; 80 in school; 82 University of Texas; 07 Retired

Cole, James Kenneth "Ken" **NWTX:** 90 LP; 91 PM; 93 FE; 04 RE
Served: 90 Forest Hill; 93 Shamrock; 97 Spearman; 04 Retired

Cosby, James Stanley "Stan" **NWTX:** 72 LP; 74 PM; 77 FE; 17 RE
Served: 72 Blackwell, student; 73 no record of appointment; 74 appointed to school; 76 White Deer; 80 Amarillo, Trinity; 85 Oklahoma Tulsa, First; 88 Oklahoma, Mustang; 96 Oklahoma, Durant, First; 98 Oklahoma, Tulsa, First; 04 Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, First; 07 Amarillo, Saint Stephen; 17 Retired

Couch, Billie John "Bill" **NWTX:** 72 PM; 75 FE; 16 RE
Served: 72 in school; 74 Plainview, First Associate; 79 Lubbock, LakeRidge; 16 Retired

Cox, Steven Derald **NWTX:** 96 LP; 01 AM; 10 RA
Served: 96 Eula; 99 Midland, Bethel; 01 Vega/Adrain; 07 Pampa, St. Paul/Lefors; 10 Retired

Crouch, JR., Herbert Lee "Lee" **NWTX:** 48 LP; 52 PM; 56 FE; 93 RE
Served: 48 Patricia/Union; 50 no record of appointment; 52 in school; 54 Garden City; 56 Clyde; 59 Hart; 62 Canadian; 65 Crosbyton; 71 Petersburg/Carr's CH; 78 Vernon, First; 93 Retired

Currie, JR., James Albert "Jim" **NM:** 81 PM; 84 FE **NWTX:** 02 RE
Served: 81 NM Student; 82 NM San Jon; 86 NM El Paso, St. Mark; 88 NM Jal; 91 NM Disability/CPP; 92 Happy; 94 Crowell; 98 Abernathy/New Deal; 00 Seagraves; 02 Retired

Curry, William Craig "Craig" **NWTX:** 82 LP; 86 PM; 88 FE; 20 RE
Served: 82 NTX Irving, First, student; 82 attend school NTX; 84 attend school; 86 Hale Center, Student; 91 Abilene, Elmwood West; 97 Snyder, First; 01 NM Farmington, First; 10 Lubbock, First; 20 Retired

Daniel, Hugh Bowlin **NWTX:** 50 LP; 51 PM; 54 FE; 93 RE
Served: 50 Clyde CT; 51 in school; 54 New Home/Lakeview; 58 Lubbock, Overton; 60 Idalou; 66 Tahoka; 68 Tahoka/Grassland; 73 Lockney; 78 Quanah/Goodlett; 82 Quanah; 84 Lamesa, First; 90 Midland, St. Paul; 93 Retired

Darrell, Chickford Bobbie **NWTX:** 57 PM; 66 FE; 02 RE
Served: 57 NTX in school; 66 instructor McMurry College; 68 Asst Prof McMurry; 69 Asst Prof KY Wesleyan; 70 KY Wesleyan College; 02 Retired

Deckard, James Kevin "Kevin" **NWTX:** 96 LP; 00 AM; 16 RA **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 96 Canyon; 99 Amarillo, new church start; 00 Amarillo, Westover Fellowship; 06 Amarillo, Polk Street Associate; 16 Retired

Dickerson, JR., Loyce Merle "Rusty" **NWTX:** 83 PM; 86 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 83 appointed to attend school; 84 Lubbock, St. Luke's; 87 Hamlin; 89 Snyder, Trinity; 96 Dimmitt; 03 Amarillo, St. Paul; 09 Levelland, First; 17 Vernon, First; 20 Hereford, First

Dorn, John Melvin **NWTX:** 72 LP; 77 AM; 05 RA
Served: 72 Lakeview; 74 Fritch; 76 Baird; 78 Dumas, Hunt Memorial; 81 Kress; 83 Snyder, Union; 87 Follett; 89 Spur; 91 White Deer; 97 Shamrock; 01 Borger, St. Andrew; 05 Retired

Doyle, James Richard "Rick" **NWTX:** 93 LP; 93 PM; 97 FE; 14 RE
Served: 93 Plains; 97 Abilene, Elmwood West; 03 Andrews, Means Memorial; 14 Retired 20 Year Rule

Durham, William Blake "Blake" **NWTX:** 13 LP; 22 PE
Served: 13 Higgins; 20 Midland, St. Luke's Associate; 23 Midland, St. Luke's Multi-site Associate

Dyess, Tony Todd "Todd" **NWTX:** 59 LP; 73 PM; 75 FE; 11 RE
Served: 59 no record of appointment, Student; 70 no record of appointment, other; 73 in school; 74 Hunt Memorial/Spurlock; 77 Sunray; 81 Shamrock/Kelton; 82 Shamrock; 87 Spearman; 93 Perryton; 97 Pampa, First; 02 NM Hobbs, First; 05 Amarillo, District Superintendent; 11 Retired

Dykes, Cody Lamar **NWTX:** 16 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 16 Rotan; 20 Munday

Early, Claude Russell "Rusty" **NWTX:** 19 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 19 Mobeetie

Echols, Archie Earl **NWTX:** 65 LP; 69 PM; 74 FE; 12 RE
Served: 65 Avoca, student; 67 Eula, Student; 68 in school; 71 Anton; 72 Lubbock, First Associate; 74 Spur/Dickens; 80 Friona; 88 Levelland, First; 92 Borger, First; 95 Abilene, St. Paul; 01 NM Roswell; 08 Lubbock, St. John's; 12 Retired

Echols, Daniel Austin **NWTX:** 92 LP; 94 PM; 97 FE
Served: 92 Kansas E Robinson, Student; 95 Meadow; 96 Sunray; 98 Lubbock, First Associate; 05 Haskell/Rochester; 07 Lubbock, St. John's Associate; 21 Tom Bean, TX, First

Edwards, Richard Wayne **NWTX:** 75 PM; 79 FE; 16 RE
Served: 75 in school; 78 Pampa/Booker; 81 Olton; 87 Muleshoe; 93 Dumas, First; 97 Midland, St. Luke's; 08 Lubbock District Superintendent; 16 Retired

Eggart, Gary **NM:** 96 PM; 01 FE **NWTX:** 08 Transferred in **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 96 NM Logan/Nara Visa; 99 NM Marfa; NM Jal, First; 04 NM Estancia/Mountainair; 08 Amherst; 14 Spur/McAdoo; 21 Crosbyton/Lorenzo

Ellerbrook, Louis William "Lou" **NWTX:** 05 PE, 08 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 05 Amherst; 08 Clyde; 13 Childress

Enns, Richard Evan "Rick" **NM:** 08 FD **NWTX:** 02 337.1 PD; 10 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 02 337.1 NTX Custer Rd; 05 346.1 NTX Custer Rd; 08 NM Odessa, Asbury; 11 Canyon

Erwin, John Drew **NWTX:** 91 PM; 93 FE
Served: 91 Hale Center; 97 Stamford, St. John; 22 Medical Leave

Espinosa, Sammy J **NWTX:** 97 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 91 Lamesa, La Trinidad; 01 Discontinued; 01 Brownfield, Shalom Centro; 04 Discontinued; 10 Coahoma; 13 Lubbock, La Trinidad; 16 Lubbock, St. Matthew/ La Trinidad; 19 Olton/Spade; 21 Tulia, First

Everett, Charles William "Billy" **NWTX:** 89 LP; 96 AM; 13 RA **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 89 Dumas, Hunt Memorial; 95 Lamesa, Northridge; 04 Midland, St. Paul; 08 Denver City; 13 Retired

Evins, Derrel Keith **NY:** 94 PM **NWTX:** 87 LP; 95 FE; 16 RE
Served: 87 Wesley Hereford, Student; 91 Discontinued, Student; 94 NM Fort Davis; 95 NM Pecos; 98 Seminole; 04 Spearman; 06 Dimmitt; 13 Booker; 16 Retired

Farris, Larry Don **NWTX:** 84 PM; 87 FE; 17 RE
Served: 84 Welch; 86 Lazbuddie; 88 NM Pecos; 91 NM Eunice; 92 Kress; 97 Earth; 99 Quanah; 00 Merkel; 01 Ralls; 05 Leave of Absence; 06 Heartland Hospice; 14 Leave of Absence; 17 Retired

Felty, Susan Jean **NWTX:** 84 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 13 Munday; 14 Lubbock, Canyon

Fessler, Lois **NWTX:** 22 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 22 Higgins

Fisher, Jeffrey Miles "Jeff" **NWTX:** 19 LP
Served: 19 Shallowater/Anton; 22 Director of Transitional Ministries NWTX Conference Office; 23 Director of Transitional Ministries NWTX Conference Office/ Lubbock, First Multi-site Associate

Flores, JR., Edward Alvarado **NWTX:** 17 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 17 Roby

Fly, Joseph B. "Joe" **NWTX:** 05 LP; 19 AM **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 05 Cooper

Ford, James Ryan "Ryan" **NWTX:** 14 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 14 Seymour/Vera; 20 Snyder, First

Frankie, Edmun Lee "Ed" **NM:** 77 LP **NWTX:** 88 AM; 91 PM; 98 Retired PM
Served: 77 NM Socorro/Pietown, Student; 78 NM Springer; NM Artesia CT/Clark Memorial; 80 Oregon IDA Elgin; 82 No record of appointment; 84 NM Logan; 87 Dumas, Hunt Memorial; 88 Stinnett; 91 Wolfforth; 92 Disability; 98 Retired

Fuller, Thomas Clyde "Tom" **NWTX:** 72 PM; 76 FE; 14 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 72 in school; 75 Stinnett; 76 Minister/McMurry; 78 Gruver; 82 Oakwood; 90 Pleasant Valley; 93 Big Spring, First; 96 Hereford, First; 02 Lamesa, First; 06 General Evangelist; 14 Retired

Gage, Jay Brent **NWTX:** 07 LP; 14 PE; 16 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 07 Midland, First Associate; 12 Throckmorton/Elbert; 18 Spearman; 19 Leave of Absence

Gaines, Heath Wayne **NWTX:** 18 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 18 Amarillo, Covenant Fellowship Associate; 19 Amarillo, Trinity

Gaines, Stephen Wayne "Steve" **NWTX:** 94 LP; 01 AM
Served: 94 Adrian, student; 96 Dumas, Hunt Memorial/Middlewell; 98 Stinnett; 04 Amarillo, San Jacinto (Name of church changed to Covenant Fellowship in 2/23/05)

Gary, Matthew Sheldon **NM:** 02 LP **NWTX:** 16 PE; 18 FE **OK:** 22 346.1
Served: 02 NM Odessa, Resurrection/Goldsmith; 06 NM Cimarron/Maxwell; 11 Wheeler/Allison; 22 346.1 OK

Garza, Maricela Iglesias "Marcy" **RG:** 09 LP **NWTX:** 13 LP; 14 AM
Served: 09 RG Bishop EL Redentor; 10 RG McCallen El Divino Redentor; 10 RG Raymondville/Bethel; 12 Abilene, Bethel; 18 Memphis; 21 Coahoma; 22 Medical Leave

Gaumond, Lawrence "Larry" **NWTX:** 99 LP; 00 PM; 03 FM; 14 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 99 Baird; 05 NM Alpine; 07 O'Donnell; 09 Fritch; 11 Lubbock, Canyon; 14 Retired

Gerhardt, David Lane **NWTX:** 13 LP; 21 PE; **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶327.6
Served: 13 Follett; 16 Slaton; 18 Canadian; 23 Voluntary Discontinuance ¶327.6

Gilkey, Stephania Ann **NWTX:** 07 LP; 20 PE; 22 FE
Served: 07 Sagerton; 13 Abilene, Grace; 19 Trent; 20 Clarendon; 22 Amarillo, Polk Street Associate; 23 Abilene, St. James

Ginn, Kenneth Pat "Pat" **NWTX:** 66 PM; 70 FE; 01 RE
Served: 66 in school; 69 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate; 72 in school; 73 ASS Campus Ministry; 74 PAS Counselor Wesley FD; 76 Self Family Life Counseling; 83 Lubbock, First Associate; 90 Self Family Life Counseling; 99 Lubbock, First Associate; 00 Self Family Life Counseling; 01 Retired

Givan, Cameron Richard "Cam" **NWTX:** 89 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 89 no appt; 89 Meadow; 91 Discontinued; 98 Andrews, Wesley; 01 Lubbock, Cooper; 02 Paducah; 03 Paducah/Chillicothe; 04 Plains; 10 Lorenzo; 14 O'Donnell/Draw; 18 Amherst/Sudan

Graham, Michael Cory "Cory" **NWTX:** 13 LP
Served: 13 Sagerton; 18 Eula

Greenwood, Rhonda Mae **NWTX:** 03 LP; 10 AM
Served: 03 Westbrook; 06 Stinnett; 11 Merkel

Gregory, Cecil Marvin "Marv" **NWTX:** 74 PM; 77 FE; 16 RE
Served: 74 in school; 76 Plainview, First Associate; 78 Morton/Enochs; 81 Eula; 82 Clyde; 86 Anson; 91 Tahoka; 04 Seminole; 16 Retired

Guest, James Alexander "Jim" **NWTX:** 03 LP; 11 AM; 13 RA
Served: 03 Amarillo, St. Paul Associate; 04 Dumas, Hunt Memorial/Middlewell; 08 Amarillo, Polk Street Associate ¼ time/Virgo Park/Wayside ¼ time; 08 Amarillo, Westover Fellowship; 13 Retired

Hall, Leslie Edward "Les" **NWTX:** 93 PM; 96 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 93 appointed to school; 94 Quitaque/Turkey; 97 Panhandle; 00 Canadian; 05 Floydada; 14 Andrews, Means Memorial; 20 Big Spring District Superintendent

Hamrick, Marty Joe **NWTX:** 79 PM; 85 FE; 11 RE
Served: 79 student; 83 Aspermont; 84 Amarillo, St. Paul Associate; 86 West Texas State University Wesley Foundation; 92 Lubbock, Agape'; 95 Clarendon; 96 Amarillo, Polk Street Associate; 11 Retired

Harrison, Joe Charles "Chuck" **NWTX:** 17 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 17 Matador/McAdoo

Hart, Ray Lee **SWTX:** 49 LP **NWTX:** 50 PM; 60 FE; 89 RE
Served: 49 SW Texas Rock Island; 49 SW Texas in school; 57 Prof Drew Seminary; 63 Prof Vanderbilt University; 69 University of Montana; 89 Retired

Haseloff, Gregory Karl "Greg" **NWTX:** 01 LP; 03 PE; 06 FE
Served: 01 Lubbock, Aldersgate Associate; 03 Lubbock, Director of the Wesley Foundation of TTU; 08 Asbury College Chaplain

Hatcher, Jeff D. **NWTX:** 03 LP; 09 AM; 17 PM; 19 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 03 Abilene, Wylie

Haynes, Samuel Thacker "Thacker" **NWTX:** 93 LP; 99 AM; 22 RA
Served: 93 McLean/Heald; 22 Retired

Heavner, Betsey C. **NWTX:** 91 Diaconal Minister; 97 FD; 15 RD
Served: 91 Diaconal Minister; 97 NWTX Conference Center; 98 General Board Discipleship Director of Faith Quest Training Seminars; 15 Retired

Henderson, Homer Dimon **NWTX:** 63 PM; 66 FE; 04 RE
Served: 63 in school; 66 Ropesville; 68 Lubbock, St. Matthew; 73 Plymouth Congregational; 87 Claremont United Church of Christ; 04 Retired

Hensley, Douglas "Doug" **NWTX:** 13 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 13 Petersburg; 17 Lubbock, Forrest Heights

Hestand, David Lee **NWTX:** 78 PM; 81 FE
Served: 78 in school; 80 Rule/Sagerton; 82 Rule; 84 Baird; 85 Happy; 88 Snyder, Union; 89 Paducah; 93 Fritch; 94 Sudan; 96 Texline; 99 Chaplain/Domestic Violence Counselor Golden Spread Rural/Frontier Coalition; 00 Leave of absence; 02 Chaplain Corrections Corporation of America

Hodge, Jesse Lynn **NWTX:** 72 LP; 77 AM; 82 PM; 84 FE; 05 RE
Served: 72 St. Luke/Dorn; 77 Hereford, Wesley; 84 NM Raton; 91 Canadian; 94 Tulia; 98 Levelland, First; 05 Retired

Hodges, TD Skip "Skip" **NWTX:** 90 LP; 92 PM; 94 FE; 22 RE
Served: 90 Red House KY student; 92 Baird; 96 Stanton; 02 NM El Paso, St. Luke's; 10 NM Fort Davis; 11 General Board Ministry Missionary; 15 Friona; 22 Retired

Holder, Larry Hillman **NWTX:** 95 LP; 01 AM; 03 PM; 05 FE; 19 RE
Served: 95 Rotan; 01 Booker; 05 Olton; 13 Denver City; 15 Quanah; 18 Retired

Holland, Lewis Cass **NWTX:** 69 PM; 73 FE; 07 RE
Served: 69 in school; 72 Booker; 76 Hale Center/Halfway; 76 Hale Center; 79 Canadian; 88 Abilene, Wylie; 90 Gruver; 96 Canadian; 00 Abilene District Superintendent; 04 Plainview, First; 07 Retired

Holland, Wesley **NWTX:** 94 LP; 00 PM; 03 FE
Served: 94 Rotan; 95 Oklahoma Sharon; 96 Higgins; 97 Discontinued; 00 Hart; 00 Knox City/Benjamin/Vera; 02 Fritch; 04 NM Ft. Sumner; 06 Leave of Absence in NM; 13 Plains; 19 Spearman; 20 Happy; 22 Leave of Absence

Hopkins, Felicia **NM:** 96 PM; 03 FE **NWTX:** 13 Transferred In FE
Served: 96 Wesley Foundation UTEP; 03 NM El Paso, Saint Mark; 13 Abilene, St. Paul; 19 Amarillo District Superintendent; 21 Abilene District Superintendent ; 22 Abilene & Big Spring District Superintendent; 23 Conference District Superintendent

Horn, Wendell Lewis **NWTX:** 87 PM; 89 FE; 21 RE
Served: 87 Sudan; 89 Crosbyton; 92 Olton; 97 Floydada; 02 Pampa District Superintendent; 05 Levelland, First; 09 Lubbock, Oakwood; 16 Interim Director of Mission & Administration, NWTX Conference Office; 16 Director of Mission & Administration, NWTX Conference Office; 21 Retired

Hubbard, Gary Lee **NM:** 82 PM; 85 FE **NWTX:** 84 Transference In FE; 10 RE
Served: 82 NM Hobbs, First; 85 NM Santa Cruz; 87 NM Alpine; 91 San Jacinto; 92 Abernathy; 94 Big Spring, Wesley; 96 Hospice Ministry; 98 Colorado City, St. Luke and Hospice Ministry; 98 Ralls; 01 Earth; 06 Munday; 10 Retired

Hudgins, Walter Gene **NWTX: 10 LP; 19 SY; 20** LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 10 Plains; 13 Tahoka; 14 Anson; 16 Amarillo, Pleasant Valley; 19 Miami; 22 Happy

Hunsaker, Robert Perry "Perry" **NWTX:** LP; 00 Amarillo, St. Paul; 05 Amarillo, St. Paul; 14 Retired
Served: 87 Hart; 93 Stanton; 94 Discontinued; 00 Amarillo, St. Paul; 14 Retired

Hurst, Andrew Riley **NWTX:** 85 PM; 88 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 85 appointed to attend school; 86 Wesley Foundation TTU; 87 Chillicothe; 88 Amarillo, Christ; 91 LA Tech University Campus Ministry; 95 Texas Tech Wesley Foundation; 00 LA Ruston, Trinity; 10 Lubbock, St. Luke's

Hurst, Kerry Wooten **NWTX:** 76 PM; 78 FE; 98 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 76 in school; 78 Sudan; 82 Gruver; 85 Lubbock, Aldersgate; 88 Childress, First; 96 Levelland, First; 98 Retired 20 Year Rule

Ilugna, Ngoy "Nadine" **NM:** FE **NWTX:** 22 FE **IA:** 23 346.1 FE
Served: 20 Haskell; 23 346.1 IA

Inman, Anthony Wayne **NWTX:** 12 LP; 17 PE; 19 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 12 Miami; 17 Dumas; 20 Vernon

Ivins, Billy Bob "Bill" **NM:** 90 PM; 93 FE; 98 LA **NWTX:** 06 Transferred in FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 90 Student; 91 Hobbs, First NM; 95 Cross of the Hills NM; 97 Leave of Absence; 98 Aztec, First NM; 06 Vernon, First; 11 Big Spring, First; 17 Amarillo, St. Paul

Johnson, Charles A. "Charlie" **NWTX:** 02 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 02 Roby/Sylvester; 04 Fritch; 08 Earth; 16 Seminole

Johnson, David Kenneth **NWTX:** 15 PE; 17 FE **Central TX:** 346.1 FE
Served: 15 Haskell; 18 Round Rock, First Associate Central TX 346.1

Jones, LaQuita K. "Quita" **NWTX:** 01 LP
Served: 01 Bovina; 05 Hart/Spade; 08 Snyder, Trinity/Union; 17 Panhandle; 20 Dumas, First

Jones, Richard Anthony "Rich" **NWTX:** 01 PE; 04 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 01 Rotan; 03 Amarillo, St. Stephen Associate; 10 Wolfforth

Jordan, Juanelle Brown **NWTX:** 09 LP; 22 RL
Served: 09 Hermleigh; 12 Roscoe

Jorge Riano, Jorge Luis **NWTX:** 19 AM
Served: 19 Iglesia Metodista Unida "Vida Abundante"

Keith, Sandra Fay **NWTX:** 01 LP; 05 AM; 09 PE; 11 FE; 12 RE
Served: 01 Andrews, Wesley; 05 Baird; 09 Throckmorton/Elbert; 12 Retired

Kelley, Robert Parks "Bob" **Missouri West:** 95 PM; 97 FM **NWTX:** 98 Transferred in FE; 11 RE
Served: 95 Missouri West Sheldon; 97 White Deer, 337.1 Missouri West; 01 Crosbyton/McAdoo; 04 Marfa NM; 07 Anson; 11 Retired

Kelley, Ronald Wayne "Ron" **NWTX:** 92 LP; 97 AM; 99 PM; 01 FE; 05 RE
Served: 92 Roby; 94 Matador/Roaring Springs; 97 Leave of Absence; 97 Kress; 01 Dalhart, Lakeview/Channing; 02 Abernathy; 03 Sweetwater, Highland Heights; 05 Retired

Keys II, Charlie Dale **NWTX:** 18 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 18 Canyon, Associate

Kiesling, Chris Alan "Chris" **Arkansas:** 89 LP; 90 PM **NWTX:** 92 FE; 23 RE
Served: 89 no record of appointment; 89 Little Rock 70/0298 Manchester; 93 Lubbock, First Associate; 98 Asbury Theological Seminary; 23 Retired

Kim, Daniel **Great Plains:** 14 FE
Served: 14 Lubbock, Korean

Kinder, Don Stanley **NWTX:** 00 LP; 10 AM; 14 RA
Served: 00 Tuscola; 02 Miami; 05 Lubbock, St. Luke's, Associate; 14 Retired

Kirk, Robert Martin **NM:** 81 PM; **NWTX:** 82 FE; 05 RE
Served: 81 NM District Farmington, First; 82 Dumas, Hunt Memorial; 86 No Salary Paying Unit; 86 Lockney; 90 Brownfield, First; 93 Midland, St. Paul; 04 Sabbatical Leave; 05 Retired

Kirkland, Cameron Paul **NWTX:** 18 LP
Served: 18 Hamby; 19 Plains/Brownfield

Kreis, Monte William **NWTX:** 93 LP; 98 PM; 00 FE; 21 RE
Served: 93 Higgins; 96 Booker; 99 Wellington; 02 Colorado City, First; 05 Canadian; 09 Stanton; 10 Stanton/Garden City; 15 Midland, St. Paul/Garden City; 21 Retired

Labrador, Vladimir **NWTX:** 16 LP
Served: 16 Hereford, San Pablo

Landrum, Neely Clay **NWTX:** 77 LP; 78 PM; 83 FE; 18 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 77 Wildorado Student; 78 Attend school; 81 Midland, Asbury; 84 Paducah; 87 Crowell; 90 Shamrock; 93 Slaton; 95 Bovina; 98 Memphis; 02 Lockney; 06 Spearman; 10 Fort Stockton NM; 17 Olton/Spade; 19 Retired

Lang JR, Edward M **NWTX:** 67 LP; 68 PM; 74 FE; 90 RE
Served: 67 Indiana Kinman, Student; 68 Indiana Hobart – Mich Ave; 69 Indiana in school; 72 Illinois Franklin Grove; 74 Sanderson-Drydan FE; 74 Abilene, St. Paul; 79 Monahans, NM; 81 Odessa, St. Luke's NM; 82 Albuquerque, First NM; 85 Abilene, Aldersgate; 90 Retired – 20 Year Rule

Latham, Steven Scott "Scott" **NWTX:** 80 PM; 84 FE; 00 RE
Served: 80 in school; 82 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate; 83 Happy; 85 Sunray; 88 Amarillo, St. Stephen, Associate; 90 in school; 94 Tuscola; 99 Lubbock, The Springs, Associate; 00 Retired – 20 Year Rule

Lea, Donita "Dot" Ruth **NWTX:** 06 LP; 23 ML ¶356
Served: 06 Coahoma; 08 Odessa, Highland NM; 14 Medical Center Hospital NM; 16 Abilene, St. James; 23 Medical Leave

Lehman, Pam **NWTX:** 04 LP; 10 PE; 12 FE; 18 RE
Served: 04 White Deer; 07 No Record of Appointment; 10 Munday; 13 Borger, First; 18 Retired

Ligon, Gregory K. "Greg" **NWTX:** 87 PM; 91 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 87 student; 89 Waco, First Central TX; 90 Southern Methodist Univ UMCM; 97 Leave of Absence; 98 Leadership Network Dallas; 20 LB Ligon Group

Lindley, Donna Sue **NWTX:** 11 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 11 Kress; 16 Kress/Hart

Lindley, Robert Myles "Rob" **NWTX:** 86 LP; 92 PM; 95 FE; 23 RE
Served: 86 Tye, Student; 89 No Record of Appointment, Student; 93 Vega; 97 Wheeler/Allison; 00 Tulia; 06 Lubbock, St, Matthew; 16 Lubbock, Oakwood; 21 Plainview, Grace; 23 Retired

Long, Thomas Joel "Tom" **NWTX:** 01 LP; 97 AM; 09 PE; 11 FE
Served: 01 Hart; 05 Abilene, Grace/Epworth; 07 Haskell/Rule; 09 Haskell; 11 Vernon, First; 17 Midland, St. Luke's

Lopez, Inakis **NWTX:** 20 LP
Served: 20 Plainview, San Juan

Lowe, Terry Clark **LA:** 71 PM **NWTX:** 74 FE; 13 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 71 Lousiana in school; 73 New Orleans, First Associate LA; 74 Harmony CH-LIS-ARI LA; 76 Hodge CT LA; 77 Plain Dealing-Walkers CHP LA; 79 Honorable Location LA; 82 Appointed beyond the local church; 83 Sweetwater, Highland Heights; 85 Petersburg; 85 Rotan; 90 Fairmount; 95 Amarillo, St. Stephen; 03 Shamrock; 08 Clarendon; 10 Booker; 13 Retired

Loyd, Lyndol Lee **Arkansas:** 93 PM, 97 FE **FL:** Tran. In 05 FE **NWTX:** 92 PM; 16 Tran. in FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 92 School; 93 Little Rock Manchester; 97 Little Rock Special Appointment; 98 Little Rock Mountainside; 05 Carillon Oviedo FL; 09 Lifesong, Florida; 16 Lubbock, LakeRidge

Marcum, Edwin Mills "Eddie" **NWTX:** 82 PM; 84 FE; 12 RE
Served: 82 Matador; 86 Fritch; 91 Anson; 92 Wolfforth; 00 Means Memorial, Andrews; 03 Lubbock, Oakwood; 09 Coordinator of Desert Streams; 12 Retired

Martin, Albert Lynn "Al" **NWTX:** 02 PE; 05 FE
Served: 02 Abilene, St. Paul Associate; 04 Lamesa, Northridge; 08 Director of Texas Tech Wesley Foundation; 17 Director of Texas Tech Wesley Foundation/Lamesa, Northridge; 23 Lamesa, Northridge/Assitant to the Conference Superintendent

Matsler, Jeff Scott **NWTX:** 91 PM; 95 FE; 21 RE
Served: 91 Student; 93 Amarillo, Polk Street, Associate; 96 US Army; 00 Chaplain Cal Farley's Boys Ranch; 03 Pahnahdle; 07 Raton/ Des Moins, Grace 346.1 NM; 07 Chaplain US Army Full Member; 15 Bioethicist for US Army Walter Reed Medical Center and School; 19 Bioethicist Wellstar Health System, Atlanta; 21 Retired

Matthews, Nicholas Robert "Nick" **NWTX:** 02 PE; 05 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 02 Midland, St. Mark's; 05 Appointed to Attend School; 10 Pampa, First Associate; 14 Shallowater; 18 Hobbs, First Co-Pastor 346.1 NM

McGaughey, Arthur Ernest "Ernie" **NWTX:** 55 LP; 59 PM; 63 FE; 97 RE
Served: 55 Terminal/St. Matthew, student; 56 Nugent/Oplin, student; 57 No Record of Appointment; 59 in school; 61 Garden City/Pioneer; 63 Garden City/ Forsan; 64 Hermleigh/Camp Springs; 66 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate; 67 Crowell; 68 Darrouzett; 69 Director Camp Butman; 73 Amarillo, Forest Hill; 75 Wheeler/Allison; 85 Tulia; 94 Snyder, First; 97 Retired

McGaughy, David Walker **NWTX:** 08 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 08 Texline; 11 Follett/Darrouzett; 13 No record of Appointment; 14 Sunray; 22 Friona

McKiddy, Claude Anton **NWTX:** 02 LP; 06 PE; 09 FE; 11 RE
Served: 02 Knox City/Benjamin; 04 No Record of Appointment; 06 Snyder, Trinity/Union; 08 Abilene, Southwest Drive; 09 Kress; 11 Retired

McLanahan, Mindy Larue **NWTX:** 04 PE; 07 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 04 Abilene, Grace; 05 Miami; 12 Muleshoe; 17 Assistant Director of Conference Mission and Administration, NWTX; 20 Spearman

McMillan, Bobby Joe **NWTX:** 59 LP; 62 PM; 64 FE; 02 RE
Served: 59 Camp Springs/Ira, Student; 61 No Record of Appointment, Student; 62 in school; 64 St. Luke/Dorn; 66 Snyder, Trinity; 70 Lubbock, Agape; 74 Friona; 78 Canyon; 84 Amarillo, St. Paul; 88 Big Spring District Superintendent; 90 Abilene District Superintendent; 92 Lubbock, St. John's; 02 Retired

McNeil Jacklyn Ann **NWTX:** 92 LP; 94 PM; 96 FE; 23 RE
Served: 92 Kentucky Slate Hill, Student; 94 Happy/Wayside; 96 Happy; 97 Amarillo, Wesley Drive; 02 Amarillo, St. Stephen Associate; 03 Appointed to attend school; 05 Cal Farley's Boys Ranch; 07 Texas Tech University Health Sciences for the Aggressively Mentally Ill Offender at Bill Clements Unit; 14 Counselor, Behavior Management Center, Southwestern Medical Center Lawton, OK; 17 Psychotherapist Cornerstone Clinical Services, Lawton OK; 18 Psychotherapist Healing Hearts of SW OK; 23 Retired

McPeak, Gene Lee **NWTX:** 19 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 19 Abilene, Elmwood West; 22 Booker

Medlock, Landrum **NWTX:** 85 PM; 87 FE; 07 RE
Served: 85 Copper; 88 White Deer; 91 Stinnett; 98 Lorenzo; 99 Amarillo, Pleasant Valley; 07 Retired

Meek, Jerry Kendall **NWTX:** 18 LP; 19 PE; 21 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 18 Amarillo, St. Stephen Associate; 19 Lamesa, First

Metzger, Mark Alan **NWTX:** 91 PM; 93 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 91 Groom; 95 Stratford; 04 Sweetwater, First; 09 Perryton

Miller, John B. Faulkenberry **NWTX:** 16 PE; 18 FE
Served: 16 Professor of Religion MCM University; 17 Professor of Religion MCM University/Abilene, St. Paul Associate

Mitchell, Larry Glenn **NWTX:** 07 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 07 Bovina

Monk, Robert Clarence "Bob" **NWTX:** 52 PM; 56 FE; 95 RE
Served: 52 in school; 54 Wesley Foundation TXA&M; 59 in school; 61 Assoc Stir Stud Mo; 64 MCM College; 95 Retired

Moore, Jerry Lee **NWTX:** 84 LP; 91 PM; 94 FE; 22 RE
Served: 84 Groom, Student; 89 No Record of Appointment; 91 Student; 92 Miami; 96 Gruver; 03 Littlefield; 05 Dalhart, Central; 07 Plainview, First; 10 Colorado City; 13 Abbot of the Epworth Project; Missional Wisdom Foundation; 15 Formation Consultant Drilling Fluids Technology; 22 Retired

Moore, Nancy Sharon **NWTX:** 98 LP; 03 AM; 12 RA
Served: 98 Welch/Wellman; 99 Vernon, Faith; 03 Higgins, Associate; 07 Amarillo, Pleasant Valley; 12 Retired

Moore, Steven Gary "Steve" **NWTX:** 80 PM; 81 FE
Served: 80 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate; 80 Director TTU Wesley Foundation; 96 Sabbatical; 87 Wesley Foundation; 89 University of Seattle Full Member; 98 VP Baylor University; 01 Senior Vice President Asbury Seminary; 06 A Foundation for Theological Education, 06 MJ Murdock Charitable Trust

Morton, Brooks St. Clair **NWTX:** 04 PM; 07 FE
Served: 04 Anson; 07 Shallowater; 10 Idalou; 18 Attend school University of Birmingham (UK)

Moultrie, Ruby L **NWTX:** 01 LP; 11 AM
Served: 01 Levelland, First Associate, 02 Anton; 08 Brownfield, 15 Pampa, First; 20 Levelland, First; 23 Abilene, St. Paul's Multi-site Associate

Neal, Jarrod James **NWTX:** 11 PM; 13 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 11 Shamrock; 22 Pampa

Nichols, Jon David **NWTX:** 17 LP; 19 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 17 Follett/Darrouzett

Norman, Wayne Loyd **NWTX:** 73 LP; 75 PM; 79 FE; 97 RE
Served: 73 Blackwell/Shep; 74 MCM Student; 75 in school; 77 Dumas, Hunt Memorial/Spurlock; 78 Amarillo, San Jacinto; 80 Quitaque; 84 Post; 88 Seminole; 94 Living Alternates; 97 Leave of Absence; 97 Retired 20 Year Rule

Nunn, Howard Carl "Carl" **NWTX:** 53 LP; 55 PM; 59 Fe; 76 RE
Served: 53 Sweetwater, Sixth St; 54 Tye; 55 Sparenberg; 57 Trent; 58 Jayton; 60 Lefors; 63 Silverton; 66 Amarillo, Buchanan St; 67 Clarendon; 70 Denver City; 72 Tulia; 75 Leave of Absence; 76 Retired

Ochoa, Jorge Luis **NWTX:** 98 OE; 01 PM; 02 FE
Served: 98 Midland, St. Paul; 01 Lamesa, La Trinidad; 05 Lubbock, New Hispanic Church; 07 Lubbock, Asbury/Conference Director of Hispanic/Latino Ministry; 13 Director of Church Development/Hispanic/Latino Ministries; 16 Director of Hispanic/Latino Movement NWTX Conference

Padilla, Eliezer Garrido **NWTX:** 20 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 20 Dimmitt, Associate; 22 Dimmitt/Earth

Panky, Hugh Arthur **NM:** LP; 87 PM; 90 FE **NWTX:** 09 RE
Served: 86 no appointment; 87 NM Wesley Foundation; 92 Chillicothe; 93 Student; 94 Leave of Absence; 94 Texas Dept/Correction & Justice; 04 Leave of Absence; 09 Retired

Panzer, Stephen Russell "Russ" **NWTX:** 19 PE; 21 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 19 Tulia, First; 21 Plainview, First

Patterson, Derrell W. **NWTX:** 78 PM; 81 FE; 20 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 78 in school; 80 Vernon/Texas St; 82 Vernon, Faith; 84 Idalou; 87 Littlefield; 93 Vernon, First; 00 Abilene, Aldersgate; 10 Big Spring District Superintendent; 17 Big Spring, First; 20 Retired

Patterson, Steve "Steve" **NWTX:** 91 LP; 00 AM **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 91 Avoca, student; 94 Roby, Student; 97 Miami; 02 Friona; 08 Dalhart Central; 19 Abilene, St. Paul; 22 Stamford, St. John's

Patton, Norman David "Norm" **NWTX:** 59 LP; 70 AM; 94 PM; 96 FE; 05 RE
Served: 59 Dumont/Guthrie, Student; 60 Abilene CT, Student; 62 Hawley/Bethel; 65 Tuscola; 66 Moran, student; 68 Sundown; 72 Rochester/Weinert; 75 Amherst; 79 O'Donnell/Draw; 81 Wolfforth; 82 Roscoe; 90 Crowell; 94 Canadian; 96 Panhandle; 97 Olton; 00 Abilene, Fairmont; 05 Retired

Payne III, E. C. "Buddy" **NWTX:** 79 PM; 83 FE; 20 RE
Served: 79 in school; 81 Hart; 84 Vernon, Faith; 84 Disability; 85 Kress; 88 Happy; 92 Claude; 96 Post; 01 Snyder, First; 11 Panhandle; 15 Brownfield; 18 Clarendon; 20 Retired

Pena, Mara Patricia Sanchez **NWTX:** 20 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 20 Dimmitt, Associate

Pequeno, Enrique Herrera "Henry" **NWTX:** 17 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 17 Abilene, Caps; 18 Abilene, Caps/Bethel

Peterson, Kenneth Leon "Ken" **NWTX:** 85 LP; 87 PM; 93 FE; 19 RE
Served: 85 not found ACR record Exists; 86 Plains; 92 Morton; 96 O'Donnell/Draw; 05 Lazbuddie/Oklahoma Lane; 14 Floydada; 19 Retired

Phillips, Donald Mark "Mark" **NWTX:** 91 LP; 92 PM; 96 FE
Served: 91 Kentucky Dunaway, student; 93 Abilene, First; 95 Albany; 97 Vega; 99 Medical Leave

Phillips, Kevin Jay **NM:** 86 PM; 90 FE **NWTX:** 14 FE; 22 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 86 in school, NM; 87 Odessa, Resurrection NM; 88 Lovington, NM; 90 Iraan, NM; 92 Jal NM; 95 Lordsburg, NM; 99 Texico/Farwell, NM; 02 Fort Stockton, NM; 04 Clayton, NM; 07 Leave of Absence; 04 Amherst; 15 Amherst/Anton; 18 Snyder, First; 20 Stratford; 22 Retired

Poole, Marsha Kimberley "Kim" **NWTX:** 79 PM; 83 FE; 01 RE
Served: 79 in school; 81 Fritch; 83 Amarillo, Wesley; 84 Wesley Foundation; 86 Student; 90 Leave of Absence; 91 Amarillo, Polk Street, Associate; 93 Alaska MSY Douglas; 00 New Church Development Washington/North Idaho Conference, United Church of Christ; 01 Retired 20 Year Rule

Poole, Morris Olyn **NWTX:** 85 PM; 88 FE; 14 RE
Served: 85 Not found ACR Record Exists; 86 Amarillo, St. Paul; 88 Olton; 90 Lubbock, Forrest Heights; 93 Sweetwater, First; 97 Dumas, First; 97 Leave of Absence; 98 Bering Community Service FD Dental Clinic; 14 Retired

Powell, James Edward **NWTX:** 96 FE from other Denomination Serving UM Probation; 98 FE; 10 RE
Served: 96 Lubbock, Methodist Children's Hospital; 10 Retired

Price JR, George Copeland **NWTX:** 76 PM; 79 FE; 21 RE
Served: 76 in school; 78 Quitaque/Flomont; 80 Claude; 84 Spur; 88 Canadian; 91 Slaton; 93 Littlefield; 03 Gruver; 09 Childress, First; 13 Abilene District Superintendent; 21 Retired

Putnam, James Wesley "Wes" **NWTX:** 76 PM; 79 FE; 23 RE
Served: 76 in school; 78 Lazbuddie; 79 Hale Center; 81 General Evangelist; 82 Wesley Putnam Ministries; 23 Retired

Rasberry, Todd Wrinkle **NWTX:** 84 LP; 88 PM; 92 FE
Served: 84 Tye Student; 86 No Record of Appt Student; 90 Aspermont; 93 Lubbock, Mount Vernon; 97 Leave of Absence; 02 Honorable Location; 08 Director of Development Perkins School of Theology; 14 Vice President for Institution Advancement, Georgetown KY College; 19 WTAMU Vice President of Institutional Development

Reed, Cynthia Kay "Kay" **NWTX:** 89 PM; 93 FE; 17 RE
Served: 89 student; 90 Lubbock, First; 91 Meadow; 93 Earth; 97 Colorado City, First; 01 Incapacity Leave; 03 Albany/Moran; 06 Tulia, First; 11 346.1 Texas Conference Brenham, Associate; 17 Retired

Reed, Janet Kay "Jan" **NWTX:** 00 LP; 11 AM; 12 RA
Served: 00 Midland, First Associate; 08 No Record of Appointment; 08 Pastoral Director of Bereavement at Hospice of Midland; 12 Retired

Richards, Gregory Scott "Scott" **NC:** 88 PL; 90 PM **NWTX:** 94 FE ; 23 RE
Served: 88 North Carolina, not found; 88 NC Merritt's Chapel; 92 Lazbubddie; 95 Pampa, St. Paul; 97 Follett/Darrouzett; 00 Trinity, Amarillo; 09 Post; 16 Booker; 22 Medical Leave; 23 Retired

Rives, Weldon **NWTX:** 51 LP; 54 PM; 60 FE; 92 RE
Served: 51 Eula; 52 No Rec of Appt; 53 Westover; 54 Westover/Elbert; 55 Elbert; 56 in school; 60 Colorado City, St. Luke; 62 Meadow; 64 Levelland, Wesley; 66 Wolfforth; 69 Roscoe; 72 Clarendon; 76 Seminole; 80 Phillips; 82 Borger, St. Andrew; 88 Wheeler; 92 Retired

Roark, Marvin Lee "Lee" **NWTX:** 62 PM; 64 FE; 99 RE
Served: 62 in school; 64 Snyder, Union; 66 Big Spring, Kentwood; 69 White Deer; 74 Wheeler/Allison; 75 Dimmitt; 78 Sabbatical; 79 Methodist Hospital; 90 Silverton; 92 Lorenzo; 93 Friona; 96 Baptist – St Anthony Hospital; 99 Retired

Robertson, Dixie Lou **NWTX:** 79 PM; 83 FE; 18 RE
Served: 79 in school; 81 Big Spring, First Associate; 88 Lubbock, First Associate; 95 Abilene, Grace; 97 Clyde; 00 Ingleside Southwest Texas; 04 Island in the Son SW TX; 07 Leave of Absence; 12 Amarillo, Polk Street, Associate; 18 Retired

Robertson, Johnny Terry **NWTX:** 74 PM; 78 FE; 13 RE
Served: 74 in school; 77 Rotan; 80 Lubbock, St. Luke's; 83 Big Spring, Wesley; 88 Dalhart, Central; 92 Dimmitt; 96 Childress, First; 08 Borger, First; 13 Retired

Rodgers, Larry Ray **NWTX:** 18 LP; 19 PE; 21 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 18 Snyder, Trinity/Ira; 22 Amarillo Pleasant Valley

Rogers, Steven Lee "Steve" **NWTX:** 78 PM; 80 FE; 09 RE
Served: 78 in school; 79 Wolfforth; 81 Morton/Enochs/ 85 Panhandle; 87 Shamrock; 90 Steve Rogers Ministry; 02 Lubbock, Aldersgate, Associate/Steve Rogers Ministries; 09 Leave of Absence; 09 Retired

Salley, Henry Lewis **NWTX:** 54 LP; 57 PM; 62 FE; 02 RE
Served: 54 SCTX Olden CT; 55 Caps; 56 Avoca; 58 McAdoo; 60 in school; 62 Andrews, Wesley; 64 Big Spring, Kentwood; 66 Throckmorton/Woodson; 71 Crosbyton; 74 Seminole; 76 Paducah; 83 Colorado City, First; 85 Memphis; 90 Friona; 93 Brownfield, First; 97 Plainview District Superintendent; 02 Retired

Salzwedel, Todd Ryan **NM:** 20 FE **NWTX:** 23 FE Transfered In
Served: 20 Lubbock, First

Sanchez, Fernando P. **RIO TX:** 18 AM
Served: 18 O'Donnell/Draw

Sanders, Danny Keith **NM:** 99 LP; 08 PM **NWTX:** 11 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 99 NM Sanderson; 01 NM Melrose; 09 Canadian; 17 Littlefield

Sanders, John Howard **NWTX:** 00 PM; 02 FE; 20 RE
Served: 00 Throckmorton/Elbert; 06 Abilene, St, James; 10 Dumas, First; 17 Levelland, First; 20 Retired

Schafer, Michael Warren "Mike" **NWTX:** 82 LP; 83 PM; 86 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 82 Avoca; 83 Student; 84 Throckmorton; 88 Lubbock, Aldersgate; 08 Retired; 16 Plainview, First; 21 Director of Mission And Administration NWTX Conference Office; 22 Director of Mission And Administration NWTX Conference Office/Assistant to the Bishop

Schock, Louise Kesler **NWTX:** 79 Diaconal Minister; 97 FD; 00 RD
Served: 79 Diaconal Minister; 97 Conference Council Director, 00 Retired

Schoenecker, Warren K **NWTX:** 84 LP; 98 AM; 91 PM; 93 FE; 95 RE
Served: 84 Roby; 86 Abilene, Epworth; 89 Hamlin; 92 Wheeler; 95 Retired

Schrader, Curtis Allen **NWTX:** 14 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 14 New Home; 17 Aspermont; 20 Knox City/Benjamin

Seymour, Scott Alan **NWTX:** 15 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 15 Lamesa, First; 19 Abilene, First

Sharp, Jarrell Howard **CTX:** 51 LP **NWTX:** 54 PM; 56 FE; 97 RE
Served: 51 CTX Rasco/Pumphrey; 52 CTX Rasco/Wingate; 53 Not in List, Other; 56 In School; 57 Blackwell; 61 Knox City; 64 Knox City/O'Brien; 65 Big Spring, Wesley; 67 Stamford, St. John's; 74 Andrews, Means Memorial; 75 Seymour; 81 Hereford; First; 82 Midland, St. Luke's; 97 Retired

Shipman, Namiqa Marion Ardhuerumly **NTX:** 81 PM **NWTX:** 89 FE; 09 ML
Served: 81 NTX In School; 82 NTX Plano, First; 85 NTX LA; 88 SWTX Boerne; 92 SWTX Disability Leave; 94 Roscoe; 96 Lorenzo; 98 Lubbock, Forrest Heights; 00 Pampa District Superintendent; 02 NM Santa Fe, St. John's; 05 Big Spring District Superintendent; 09 Medical Leave

Shuler, Melissa Ann **NWTX:** 15 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 15 Midland, First Associate

Sim, Yong – Sub **NM**: 17 FE
Served: 17 Midland, St. Mark's

Skinner, Darren Lee **NWTX:** 21 FE Transfer in from NM **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 21 Amarillo District Superintendent

Smallwood, Justin Ryan "Ryan" **NWTX:** 08 LP; 11 PE; 13 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 08 Lubbock, Aldersgate; 19 Lubbock, Aldersgate/Abernathy

Smith, James Wilson "Jim" **NWTX:** 66 PM; 69 FE; 07 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 66 in school; 68 Spade; 71 Lamesa, Northridge; 74 Hamlin; 76 Floydada; 83 Amarillo, St. Stephen; 07 Retired

Smith, Marisue Pounders **NWTX:** 89 Diaconal Minister; 97 FD; 03 RD
Served: 89 Diaconal Minister; 97 Lubbock, First Director of Lay Ministries; 03 Retired

Sparks, Terry Ann **KS West:** 97 FE **NWTX:** 98 FE; 18 RE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.2
Served: 97 Borger, First 337.1 Kansas West; 98 Transfer in to NWTX, Veterans Affairs Medical Center; 99 Amarillo, Community of Grace/Veterans Affairs Medical Center; 04 Amarillo, VA Hospital; 06 Chaplain, VA Hospital, Oklahoma City; 18 Retired

Springer, Lawrence "Larry" R **NWTX:** 08 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 08 Sudan; 16 Lubbock, Agape

Stephens, Harrell Edward "Steve" **NM:** 80 PM; 84 FE **NWTX:** 17 RE
Served: 80 in school; 82 NM Grants; 84 NM Texico/Farwell; 88 Abilene, St. Paul; 91 Midland, St. Mark's; 96 LA Baton Rouge, Saint Andrews; 04 Louisiana Conference; 12 Amarillo. St. Paul; 17 Retired

Stevens, Charles McGinnis "Charlie" **NWTX:** 15 LP; 19 PE; 21 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 15 Stanton; 20 Pampa; 22 Medical Leave

Stevens, Joanie Vondel "Vondel" **NWTX:** 15 LP
Served: 15 Pampa, St. Paul

Stice, Noah Lloyd "Lloyd" **NWTX:** 93 PM; 96 FE; 14 RE
Served: 93 No Record Exists; 94 Fritch; 98 Snyder, Trinity/Union; 01 Post; 07 Quanah/Chillicothe; 10 Clarendon; 14 Retired

Stone, Robert Edward **OK:** 75 LP; 76 PM; 80 FE **NWTX:** 05 FE; 12 RE
Served: 75 Haworth Redland OK Student; 76 OK Antlers; 77 Attend School; 78 OK Ryan Courtney; 80 OK Division of Chaplains; 98 NM Albuquerque, Saint John's; 01 NM Albuquerque, Covenant; 05 Clyde; 08 NM Monahans; 09 NM Wickett; 09 Manahans; 10 Quanah/Chillicothe; 12 Baird/Moran; 12 Retired

Strebeck, Ryan Sidney **NWTX:** 10 PE; 12 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 10 Abilene, Elmwood West; 14 Dalhart, Lakeview; 16 Sweetwater, First

Stribling, Thomas David "Tom" **NWTX:** 99 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 99 Miami, Associate; 00 Dumas, Hunt Memorial/Middlewell; 04 Happy; 20 Retired

Stueve, Joshua Glenn "Josh" **NWTX:** 16 346.1 PE; 18 FE
Served: 16 NM Alpine/Marfa; 19 Dalhart Central; 22 Lubbock, St. John's

Tarango, Yolanda Ramirez **NWTX:** 06 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 06 Hereford, San Pablo; 14 Hereford, San Pablo/Muleshoe El Divino Salvador; 14 Muleshoe, El Divino Salvador

Thomas, Edward Madoc "Madoc" **AWF:** 80 PM; 82 FE **NWTX:** 06 RE
Served: 80 AWF Melvin; 82 AWF Ashford; 85 AWF Fowl River; 87 AWF Melvin; 88 AWF Sabbatical; 89 AWF Student; 92 Canyon; 95 Shiloh Counseling Center/New Home; 06 Retired

Thomson, Thomas Hubert "Tom" **NWTX:** 74 PM; 77 FE; 02 RE
Served: 74 in school; 76 Amarillo, San Jacinto, Associate; 78 Wellington; 87 Midland, St. Paul; 90 Abilene, First; 02 Retired

Thorell, Carl L. **NWTX:** 91 PM; 99 FE; 12 RE
Served: 91 Student; 94 Leave of Absence; 95 Sweetwater, Highland Heights; 99 Booker; 01 Fritch; 02 Leave of Absence; 03 Chaplain, Odyssey Health Care; 08 Leave of Absence; 12 Retired

Titus, Beverly Jo "Beverly" **NWTX:** 81 PM; 85 FE; 11 RE
Served: 81 in school; 82 MO West Breckenridge; 83 Adrain; 84 Buchannan Street/Wyatt Memorial; 85 Buchannan Street/ Wyatt Memorial; 90 Amarillo, St. Paul Associate; 94 WTA&M Wesley Foundation; 97 Brownfield, First; 06 Lamesa, First; 09 NM El Paso, St. Paul; 11 Retired

Titus, William Ray "Bill" **NWTX:** 75 LP; 81 PM; 85 FE; 01 RE
Served: 75 Texline, Student; 78 Happy, Student; 80 no rec of appt; 81 in school; 82 MO WEST Macbee; 83 Wildorado; 84 Amarillo, Wesley; 88 Amarillo, St. Paul, Associate; 94 Amarillo, Wesley Drive; 97 Meadow/Ropesville, 01 Retired 20 Year Rule

Treat, David Ralph "Dave" **NWTX:** 70 LP; 72 PM; 75 FE; 01 RE
Served: 70 NM No Rec of Appt; 72 NM in school; 74 Levelland, First Associate; 75 NM Sanderson/Dryden; 76 NM Crane/Imperial; 76 Amarillo, Polk Street, Associate; 80 Crosbyton; 82 Lubbock, Agape; 90 Andrews, Means Memorial; 92 Student; 93 OK Mount Zion; 95 Lubbock, Asbury; 01 Retired 20 Year Rule

Trimble, Timothy Lee "Tim" **NWTX:** 06 LP; 22 RL
Served: 06 Knox City/Benjamin; 11 NM Fort Davis; 13 NM Balmorhea; 13 Albany; 22 Retired

Van Fleet, Benjamin Jeffrey "Benji" **NWTX:** 16 LP; 20 PE; 22 FE
Served: 16 Munday; 20 Stanton; 22 Abilene, St. Paul

Wade, John Robert **NWTX:** 02 LP; 12 PE; 13 FE; 14 RE
Served: 02 Amherst; 04 Knox City/Benjamin; 07 Texline; 08 Vernon, Faith/Paducah; 12 Seymour/Vera; 14 Retired

Wade, William Jacob "Bill" **NWTX:** 93 PM; 96 FE; 04 RE
Served: 93 student; 94 Texline; 96 So Indiana, Shoals; 97 Amarillo, Polk Street, Associate; 01 Crown of Texas Hospice/Amarillo Buchanan Street; 01 Amarillo Buchanan Street; 04 Retired

Wagner, Ronda Jean **NWTX:** 77 PM; 81 FE; 94 RE
Served: 77 in school; 81 Rio Grande Conference Director of Education; 81 Rio Grande in School; 82 Division of Chaplains; 83 student; 84 Division of Chaplains; 88 Leave of Absence; 94 Retired Involuntary

Wagoner, John William **NWTX:** 65 PM; 67 FE; 04 RE
Served: 65 in school; 67 Big Spring Associate; 68 Lubbock, Pioneer Memorial; 70 Follett; 74 Campus Min Wesley FD; 79 Leave of Absence; 81 Adrain; 83 Merkel; 89 Stratford; 92 Panhandle; 96 Muleshoe; 97 Dumas, First; 04 Retired

Walker, Timothy Crawford "Tim" **NTX:** 64 LP; 70 PM **NWTX:** 73 FE; 17 RE
Served: 64 NTX Chicota Ct Student; 66 NTX Roxton Student; 67 NTX Roxton/Brookston, Student; 68 NTX No Record of Appointment; 70 NTX in school; 72 NTX Paris, First, Associate; 74 NTX Autonomous, Methodist Church; 76 NTX Dallas Central Stevens; 77 NTX Greenvile Salemkinse; 81 NTX Garland, New World; 82 NTX Wylie; 82 NTX New World; 84 Central TX, Bedford, First; 84 Central TX, Graham, First; 91 Central TX, Arlington, Heights; 93 Central TX Grapevine, First; 05 Midland, First; 17 Retired

Ward, Donald Aaron **NWTX:** 11 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 11 Stinnett; 14 Stinnett/Borger, Wesley; 17 Colorado City; 22 Gruver

Wardroup, Bryan James **NWTX:** 22 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 22 Post

Watson, Kirk Warren **NWTX:** 08 LP; 14 PE; 16 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 08 Vega/Adrian; 10 No Record of Appointment; 13 Wellington, Intern; 14 Clarendon; 16 Haskell; 20 Panhandle

Weinette, Eugene Lavern "Gene" **NWTX:** 99 PM; 01 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 99 Claude; 02 Stanton; 04 Stratford; 08 Wellington

Welshimer, Mark James **TX:** 19 FE **NWTX:** 2020 Transferred In FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 19 Amarillo, Polk Street; 21 Amarillo, Faith Southwest

Wiese, Mary Sharon "Sharon" **NWTX:** 96 PM; 99 FE; 11 RE
Served: 96 Student; 97 Petersburg/Carr's Chapel; 00 Olton; 05 Littlefield; 08 Big Spring, First; 11 Retired

Wilhite, Dustin Eli **NWTX:** 11 PE; 13 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 11 Haskell; 14 Transferred to NM; 19 Abilene, Aldersgate

Williams, Wilson Clark "Clark" **NWTX:** 81 PM; 83 FE; 07 RE
Served: 81 Amarillo, San Jacinto; 84 Bovina; 87 Amarillo, Trinity; 92 Floydada; 97 Abilene, Aldersgate; 00 Canyon; 07 Retired 20 Year Rule

Wilson, Robert "Bobby" Allen **NWTX:** 16 LP; 17 PM; 19 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 16 Memphis; 18 Borger, First; 21 NM El Paso, TX, St. Paul's UMC; 22 Stanton

Wilson, Robert Ted "Ted" **NWTX:** 92 LP; 97 AM; 99 PM; 01 FE; 12 RE
Served: 92 Amherst; 98 Greenwood; 00 Big Spring, First Associate; 00 Petersburg/Carr's Chapel; 05 Borger, St. Andrew; 12 Retired

Wimberley, Linda Kay **CTX:** 02 LP **NWTX:** 16 LP; 23 RL
Served: 02 CTX Walnut Springs; 04 CTX Irdell; 06 CTX Lake Shore; 09 CTX Wedt First; 11 CTX Sparks Memorial; 13 CTX Robinson Drive; 16 Adrian/Vega; 21 Fritch; 22 Shamrock; 23 Retired

Wiseman, David Keith "Keith" **NWTX:** 58 PM; 62 FE; 00 RE
Served: 58 in school; 60 Perryton; 61 Lubbock, Epworth; 66 Levelland, Wesley; 69 Amarillo, Pleasant Valley; 71 Panhandle; 75 Andrews, Means Memorial; 81 Big Spring, First; 88 Amarillo, St. Paul; 92 Leave of Absence; 93 Memphis; 88 Amarillo, St. Paul; 92 Leave of Absence; 93 Memphis; 95 Lubbock, First; 00 Retired

Wolfington, Matthew Scott "Matt" **NWTX:** 02 LP; 16 PE; 18 FE **Withdrawn:** 23 ¶360.1
Served: 02 Lubbock, St. Luke's Associate

Wright, Jimmy Lee "Jim" **NWTX:** 13 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 13 Knox City/Benjamin; 16 Anson; 18 Throckmorton/Elbert

Yates, George Riley **KSW:** 64 PM; 68 FE **TX:** 65 PM **NWTX:** 84 RE
Served: 64 KSW in school; 65 TX in school; 66 TX Eustace CT; 67 KSW Wichita, First Associate; 69 TX Houston, St. Paul Associate; 71 TX Houston, Genoa; 72 TX Campus Min Univ Hous; 80 Campus Min W Texas St; 84 Retired 20 Year Rule

Young, Rance Hanna "Rance" **NWTX:** 03 LP **Voluntary Discontinued:** 23 ¶320.1
Served: 03 Silverton

Zirkle, Jeffrie Van "Jeff" **SIND:** 74 LP; 77 PM **NWTX:** 81 FE; 17 RE
Served: 74 SIND Rushville, Faith; 75 SIND Indianapilis, Morris St; 79 In school; 80 SIND Fairland Liberty; 81 SIND Fairland; 82 SIND Emmanuel; 87 SIND New Albany, Main Street; 94 SIND Knightstown; 01 SIND Chapel Hill; 07 SIND Greensburg; 09 Amarillo, Kingswood; 12 NM Clovis, Kingswood; 14 Abilene, First; 17 Retired

ROLL OF THE DECEASED

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
W. B. Ford	1860	1885	1902	Glen Rose
J. T. L. Annis	1841	1877	1911	Merkel
C. C. McCormick	1876	1908	1911	
C. M. Shuffler	1858	1892	1911	
Levi F. Collins	1847	1873	1912	Colorado City
J. H. Chambliss	1849	1889	1913	Goree
J. M. Sherman	1857	1890	1913	Temple?
R. M. Morris	1852	1869	1914	Groom?
J. P. Lowrey	1864	1893	1914	Miami?
C. B. Smith	1869	1899	1914	Merkel
I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1869	1914	
G. W. Smith	1866	1913	1916	Anson
A. H. Hussey	1865	1901	1917	
J. M. Sollie			1918	
S. T. Cherry	1871	1903	1918	Fluvanna?
W. P. Edwards	1864	1896	1918	Kress?
J. R. Mood	1868	1896	1919	Clarendon
J. A. Sweeney	1870	1903	1919	Stamford
A. B. Roberts	1844	1887	1920	Plainview
C. D. West	1859	1890	1920	
P. G. Huffman	1859	1893	1922	Dalhart?
G. S. Wyatt	1852	1880	1922	Amarillo
J. F. Caperton	1885	1907	1922	Macon, GA?
W. E. Caperton	1858	1884	1922	Snyder?
H. L. Hughes	1890	1914	1922	Japan?
J. A. Crutchfield	1840	1886	1922	Vernon
C. N. N. Ferguson	1859	1888	1924	
J. E. Oden	1891	1921	1924	Lubbock?
J. F. Neal	1840	1870	1924	Yancy?
J. R. Steel		1876	1924	
J. A. Rich	1894	1924	1925	Goree
R. A. Clements	1871	1901	1926	
S. E. Burkhead	1848	1892	1927	Clarendon
M. E. Hawkins	1857	1899	1927	Memphis
B. T. Sharp	1853	1880	1928	Kress?
B. F. Gassoway	1846	1876	1928	Higgins
S. C. Vaughn	1847	1873	1928	Hamlin
G. F. Fair	1843	1877	1928	San Antonio
M. D. Hill	1866	1883	1929	
J. F. Lawliss	1877	1900	1929	Snyder?
T. F. Robeson	1839	1876	1929	Canyon?
J. H. Watts	1855	1884	1930	Austin
J. T. Weems	1875	1903	1930	Goldwaithe
R. F. Dunn	1855	1881	1929	Lubbock
J. G. F. Irvin	1867	1887	1932	Amarillo
A. B. Keen		1906	1933	Temple?
J. W. Holly		1887	1933	Scottsdale., AZ?
J. W. Hunt	1875	1903	1934	Abilene
C. S. Cameron	1857	1893	1934	Sweetwater
J. W. R. Backman	1849	1891	1937	
Thomas Hanks	1867	1900	1934	Corsicana?
J. G. Putnam	1857	1899	1934	Weatherford?
E. L. Sisk	1868	1899	1934	Sudan?
Z. B. Pirtle	1865	1889	1935	Lubbock
John R. Henson	1863	1884	1935	Sweetwater
J. A.Hyder	1839	1868	1935	Anson
R. E. L. Sutts	1868	1903	1935	Lockney
J. T. Hicks	1864	1897	1935	Dallas
J. L. Willis	1895	1919	1936	Rule?
L. E. Riddle	1876	1902	1936	Corpus Christi
R. S. Heizer	1851	1890	1936	Merkel
M. H. Hudson	1863	1895	1936	Hermleigh.
Leon Henderson	1877	1896	1936	
J. W. Story	1864	1887	1937	
L. O. Lewis	1868	1893	1937	
R. A. Stewart	1877	1901	1937	
B. W. Dodson	1867	1891	1938	Abilene
J. S. Huckabee	1865	1896	1938	Georgetown
M. W. Rogers	1857	1890	1939	Zybach
W. T. Lackey	1888	1922	1939	Clarendon
J. N. S. Webb	1870	1908	1939	Chillicothe
J. P. Calloway	1854	1874	1939	Temple?

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
A. M. Dupree	1881	1910	1940	Lubbock?
W. H. Terry	1861	1890	1940	
G. S. Hardy	1862	1887	1940	Sweetwater
W. H. Strong	1876	1910	1940	
J. D. Crockett	1853	1880	1940	Stamford
J. M. Baker		1881	1940	
W. P. Garvin			1940	Vernon
W. M. Murrell	1862	1914	1941	Abilene
J. F. Luker	1876	1907	1941	Levelland
C. D. Pipkin	1872	1906	1941	Matador
W. G. Anderson	1890	1922	1942	Childress
H. W. Carter	1874	1901	1942	Happy
Geo. S. Slover	1869	1897	1942	
L. A. Webb	1867	1890	1943	College St.
F. M. Simpson	1883	1906	1943	Holtville, CA?
J. B. Wood	1857	1881	1943	Chillicothe?
C. W. Foote	1876	1917	1943	Plainview?
E. E. Robinson	1869	1893	1943	Plainview
J. R. Bright	1889	1921	1944	Plainview?
D. C. Ross	1852	1902	1944	Lubbock
C. B. Meador	1868	1893	1944	Abilene
O. M. Addison	1881	1909	1944	Lubbock?
James N. Tinkle	1888	1905	1945	Mobeetie?
T. C. Willett	1878	1917	1945	Muleshoe
H. C. Gordon	1888	1917	1945	Burleson
T. B. Hilburn	1856	1880	1945	Shamrock
C. H. Williams	1891	1924	1946	Abilene
R. V. Tooley	1867	1896	1946	Shannon
H. C. Scoggins	1894	1915	1946	Georgetown
J. L. Henson	1874	1900	1946	Durango, CO
J. B. McCarley	1873	1906	1947	Dublin
R. B. Walden	1880	1930	1947	Plainview
F. T. Johnson		1910	1947	Haskell
T. S. Barcus		1898	1948	
S. B. Cox	1894	1948		Sweetwater
B. L. Nance	1869	1914	1948	Amarillo
W. E. Lyon	1864	1895	1948	Abilene
M. R. Pike	1899	1925	1948	Rainer, OR
M. D. King	1898	1922	1949	
Alan Harvey-Brooks	1895	1928	1949	
V. H. Trammell	1873	1905	1949	
J. R. Williamson	1886	1919	1949	Abilene
C. A. Duncan	1889	1913	1950	Brownfield
J. S. Johnson	1880	1914	1950	Pueblo, CO?
M. S. Leveridge	1871	1890	1950	Cor. Christi
C. H. Ledger	1871	1901	1950	Abilene
J. A. Laney	1875	1903	1950	
M. L. Moody	1860	1884	1950	Sweetwater
Geo. T. Palmer	1881	1911	1951	Childress?
W. A. Hitchcock	1882	1916	1951	Llano Cemetery Amarillo
I. A. Smith	1876	1910	1951	Floydada
H. R. Bennett	1900	1921	1951	Borger?
B. J. Osborn	1876	1910	1951	Cisco?
W. M. Pearce	1886	1914	1952	Pampa?
C. F. Carmack	1876	1908	1952	Tahoka
M. M. Beavers	1872	1906	1953	Hereford?
Ben Hardy	1870	1920	1953	Lubbock Cemetery
J. R. Bateman	1876	1920	1953	Munday
W. J. Mayhew	1872	1907	1953	Temple?
J. B. Baker	1889	1926	1953	Lubbock
W. B. McKeown	1855	1889	1953	Nash., TN?
Sam H. Young	1887	1912	1953	Stamford
C. E. Fike	1880	1912	1953	Dallas?
J. P. Patterson	1874	1893	1954	Seymour
J. W. Watson	1878	1910	1954	Lubbock?
H. W. Hanks	1886	1916	1954	Sweetwater
H. I. Robinson	1897	1920	1954	Lubbock
Cecil Fox	1881	1924	1954	Snyder
Marvin Brotherton	1888	1925	1955	Matador
R. I. Hart	1896	1924	1955	Abilene
J. E. Stephens	1872	1893	1955	Post

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
L. N. Lipscomb	1883	1912	1955	Lubbock
L. H. Davis	1874	1919	1955	Clyde
Ivy E. Biggs	1896	1928	1955	Amarillo?
T. J. Rea 1882	1910	1955		Kirkland?
Ed A. Tharp	1877	1911	1955	Lubbock
Geo. H. Bryant	1879	1907	1956	Amarillo
O. D. McDonald	1887	1934	1956	Colo. City
G. W. McLain	1877	1908	1956	Texline
J. T. Griswold	1862	1891	1956	Abilene
J. E. Carpenter	1866	1889	1956	Dallas
E. N. Scarlett	1885	1916	1956	Lubbock?
Frank M. Neal	1876	1905	1957	Amarillo?
Orion Carter	1902	1923	1957	Amarillo
W. B. Gilliam	1880	1913	1957	Shamrock
J. T. Howell	1876	1903	1958	Lubbock?
Harold G. Cooke	1890	1911	1958	Abilene
Marvin B. Norwood	1899	1920	1958	Dallas
Walter V. O'Kelly	1902	1922	1958	Abilene
A. D. Moore	1887	1927	1958	Wichita Falls?
E. A. Reed	1885	1916	1958	Vernon
Clift M. Epps	1885	1917	1958	Sonora
Stanley W. Hayne	1877	1899	1958	Dallas?
Rufus Kitchens	1901	1948	1958	Vernon
William J. Knoy	1891	1925	1959	Plainview
A. L. Moore	1868	1902	1959	El Paso
R. B. Bonner	1870	1892	1959	Dallas?
J. M. Cochran	1874	1913	1959	Anson
S. A. Sifford			1959	Abilene
Ed R. Wallace	1866	1891	1960	Shamrock
Will Matt Culwell	1899	1932	1960	Avoca
G. C. Williams	1889	1926	1960	Clyde
D. A. Ross	1877	1910	1960	Lubbock
P. E. Yarborough	1889	1920	1960	Wheeler?
O. B. Annis	1885	1912	1960	Amarillo?
J. N. Hester	1883	1912	1961	Brownfield
Horace B. Standlee	1895	1926	1961	Lubbock?
E. L. Hill 1873	1923	1961		Munday?
O. C. Coppage	1880	1904	1961	San Antonio
M. W. Clark	1870	1900	1961	Snyder
O. C. Evans	1881	1948	1961	Shamrock?
John W. Hawkins	1883	1909	1961	Westbrook?
H. A. Longino	1887	1915	1961	McLean
John H. Crow	1890	1922	1962	Abilene
Lester B. Taylor	1907	1944	1962	Stamford
G. K. Vaughn			1962	Kan. City, MO
C. C . Armstrong	1882	1919	1963	Anson
Aubrey C. Haynes	1900	1917	1963	Cleburne
Phil H. Gates	1887	1914	1963	Pampa?
J. Arthur Scoggin	1882	1915	1963	Childress
Will C. House	1882	1909	1963	Dallas?
A. V. Hendricks	1880	1911	1963	Memphis?
Walter R. Beaird	1886	1919	1963	Ralls?
Charles C. Campbell	1919	1951	1963	Amarillo?
John I. Kelley	1880	1910	1963	Paducah?
John H. Hicks	1887	1915	1963	Dallas
J. W. Baughman	1882	1911	1964	Goree
C. A. Bickley	1879	1906	1964	Lubbock
R. R. Gilbreath	1889	1922	1964	Hereford
S. M. Dunnam	1896	1917	1965	TN Colony?
J. F. Michael	1890	1919	1965	Wellington?
H. A. Nichols	1888	1916	1965	Bangs
W. B. Hicks	1893	1918	1965	Wichita Falls?
C. D. Damron	1893	1930	1965	Wellington?
W. C. Hinds	1880	1907	1965	Tye
R. O. Browder	1893	1926	1965	Abilene
M. H. Brooks	1906	1934	1966	Sweetwater
E. H. Coston	1888	1945	1966	Hereford or Lubbock?
U. D. Crosby	1896	1928	1966	
M. P. Hinds	1873	1894	1966	Vernon?
L. A. Reavis	1872	1901	1966	Sweetwater
B. F. Seay	1914	1949	1966	Littlefield?
J. B. McReynolds	1880	1910	1966	Midland?
Jack R. Plant	1882	1913	1966	Paducah?
Straudey A. Wolfe			1966	Goodlet?
A. O. Graydon	1876	1910	1967	Lubbock

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
O. B. Herring	1896	1925	1967	Dallas?
L. B. Smallwood	1880	1908	1967	Hamlin
R. S. Watkins	1887	1909	1967	Childress or Lubbock?
H. H. Nance	1895	1924	1967	Lubbock
J. E. Peters	1893	1929	1967	Shallowater?
A. B. Armstrong	1887	1914	1968	Abilene
E. E. White	1887	1914	1968	Lubbock?
Herbert H. Hamilton	1896	1927	1968	
Eugene L. Naugle	1891	1922	1968	Hereford?
T. Edgar Neal	1886	1912	1968	Tyler?
Sam A. Thomas	1896	1925	1968	Claude
Clarence Bounds	1886	1915	1969	Childress?
Walter C. Hadley	1919	1952	1969	Munday
W. B. Vaughn	1881	1910	1969	Matador
Joe E. Boyd	1888	1916	1969	Lubbock
Oscar G. Bruce	1905	1934	1969	Amarillo?
Don R. Davidson	1909	1935	1969	Hereford?
C. A. Long	1883	1909	1969	Abilene
F. R. Pickens	1890	1922	1969	Lamesa
E. A. Sample	1887		1969	Big Spring?
James Albert McDonald			1969	Lake Creek or Wichita Falls?
E. P. Swindall	1883	1908	1970	Granbury
E. H. Crandall	1880	1910	1970	Lubbock?
C. E. Lynn	1877	1909	1970	Lubbock?
Clesby Patterson	1905	1957	1971	Merkel
Cal C. Stevens	1887	1909	1971	Lamesa?
Robert L. Butler	1890	1917	1971	Eastland
E. A. Rogers		1956	1971	
C. W. Williams	1913	1948	1971	Quitaque?
H. W. Barnett	1885	1920	1971	Abernathy
Geo. E. Tyson	1893	1927	1972	Lubbock?
I. T. Huckabee	1889	1921	1972	Snyder?
J. E. Shewbert	1904	1934	1972	Childress?
G. E. Turrentine	1891	1913	1972	Lubbock?
Jesse E. Young	1893	1955	1972	Meadow
S. Y. Allgood	1885	1909	1972	Campgrounds, GA
E. Lee Stanford	1896	1923	1972	Amarillo
James R. Williams	1903	1926	1972	Arlington
Rob. N. Huckabee	1887	1911	1972	Lubbock
J. Marvin Menefee	1911	1942	1972	Midland?
J. B. Thompson	1903	1925	1972	Dallas
Ellis A. Todd	1907	1938	1972	Lubbock
W. E. Hamilton	1886	1917	1973	Abilene
C. A. Norcross	1895	1924	1973	Lubbock?
John E. Eldridge	1881	1909	1973	Abilene
Arthur J. Jones	1885	1922	1973	Abilene
J. R. Wood	1895	1920	1973	Lubbock
J. M. Morrison			1973	Slaton
Raymond Van Zandt	1895	1919	1974	Levelland?
Geo. W. Montgomery	1888	1916	1974	Ft. Worth
Hugh H. Hunt	1908	1928	1974	Lubbock?
R. H. Campbell	1895	1925	1974	Amherst
R. Burgin Watkins	1921	1947	1974	Midland?
Wm. S. Fisher	1876	1924	1974	Mexia?
H. Clyde Smith	1896	1923	1974	Abilene
Earl G. Hamlett	1895	1918	1974	Abilene
Harold L. Morris	1909	1951	1975	Anson
S. J. Manning	1874	1907	1975	Gage, OK
Melvin A. Rankin	1900	1925	1975	Lamesa
John W. Price	1895	1925	1975	Abilene
J. A. Wheeler	1881	1910	1975	Levelland?
Aubrey F. White	1907	1943	1976	Lamesa
J. Fred Cocke	1883		1976	Seminole?
T. Marvin McBrayer	1891	1923	1976	Amarillo?
D. D. Creecy	1903	1955	1976	Ardmore., OK
Sam M. Hilburn	1898	1925	1976	Durant, OK
Clarence Collins	1921	1944	1976	Cooper, Lubbock
Walter Hofheinz	1930	1951	1976	Beaumont
J. Howard Crawford	1906	1932	1976	Plainview
Richard B. Freeman	1893	1906	1976	Abilene
John A. Wheeler	1881	1910	1976	Levelland?
Jack O. Whitaker	1890	1951	1976	Whittier, CA
Albert W. Cooper	1907	1947	1977	Anson
Newton S. Daniel		1900	1934	1977 Merkel

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
Silas Dixon	1888	1934	1977	Dublin
George J. Steinman	1899	1927	1977	Abilene
E. C. Raney	1886	1918	1977	Lubbock?
Preston Florence	1885	1955	1977	Seminole?
Tom M. Johnston	1893	1922	1977	Coleman
J. P. Cole	1893	1923	1977	Stamford
Edgar A. Irvine	1904	1930	1977	Borger
Ralph A. Odom	1925	1948	1977	Abilene
E. L. Yeats	1888	1910	1977	Roby
Lester L. Hill	1898	1967	1977	Amarillo?
Claude R. LeMond	1907	1933	1978	Abilene
Vernon E. Willard	1913	1944	1978	
Elmer Crabtree	1884	1952	1978	Plainview
Aubrey Hedstream	1921	1969	1978	Roby
William. M. Wilkinson	1917	1955	1979	Lubbock
James E. Harrell	1894	1924	1979	Stanton?
Thomas E. Nelson	1931	1951	1979	Midland?
C. A. Holcomb, Jr.	1906	1936	1979	Lewisville
O. P. Clark	1881	1906	1979	Ft. Worth?
John M. Fitzgerrel	1906	1955	1979	Great Bend, KS
Cecil R. Matthews	1903	1931	1980	Lubbock
Melvin A. Walker	1895	1931	1980	Hamilton
W. Hamilton Wright	1885	1926	1981	Abilene
J. Wal. Rosenburg	1907	1930	1981	Pampa?
Marvin L. Boyd	1907	1931	1981	Lubbock
Marvin E. Fisher	1910	1943	1981	Abilene
Earl B. Thompson	1903	1926	1981	Lamesa?
D. C. Read	1922	1970	1981	Happy
Ural Sherrill	1891	1918	1981	Lubbock
Dallas Denison	1900	1924	1982	Brownfield
Cecil E. Ottinger	1901	1939	1982	Garland
Truett G. Craft	1894	1941	1982	Lubbock?
H. L. Whittenburg	1909	1971	1982	Littlefield
Rex Kendall	1911	1935	1982	El Paso?
H. W. Gaston	1893	1946	1982	Buffalo Gap
Jim H. Sharp	1895	1925	1983	Abernathy
Lawrence E. Menefee	1918	1925	1983	Roscoe
Cloy H. Lyles	1915	1944	1983	Abilene
Hugh F. Blaylock	1912	1940	1983	Lubbock
Samuel Thompson	1900	1956	1983	Abilene
Justin Anderson	1884	1918	1983	Weatherford
J. O. Haymes	1887	1914	1983	Lubbock
R. L. Bowman	1904	1954	1984	Lubbock
Timothy Guthrie	1905	1951	1984	Midland
R. T. Breedlove	1888	1913	1984	Quanah
A. N. Motes	1904	1947	1984	Seymour
Elra H. Phillip	1903	1951	1985	Big Spring
Lloyd M. Hearn	1910	1963	1985	Mesquite?
Hendrix Townsley	1912	1981	1985	Dallas
J. M. Moody	1896	1921	1985	Abilene
S. Morrison Bean	1898	1949	1986	Slaton
A. B. Cockrell	1909	1939	1986	Westover
Hubert H. Bratcher	1902	1934	1986	Ralls
E. R. McGregor	1913	1948	1986	Ralls
Robert W. Brown, Sr.	1921	1948	1986	Lubbock
Wayland A. Dowden	1914	1951	1986	Whitharral
Thomas Jenkins, Jr.	1929	1983	1987	Cremated
Cecil Tune	1913	1945	1987	Lubbock
Wilton E. Lynn	1909	1944	1988	Hereford?
Russell McAnally	1915	1944	1988	Plainview
Roy Patterson	1908	1944	1988	Lubbock
D. D. Stalder	1934	1974	1988	Anson
L. V. Grace	1909	1970	1989	Higgins
Elmer Landreth	1899	1921	1989	Cremated
Clarence Letchworth	1925	1950	1989	Riverside, CA
Walter White	1922	1945	1989	Hereford?
Roscoe Trostle	1904	1941	1989	
Raymond Elmore	1922	1950	1989	Rochester
Samuel Auslam	1924	1965	1989	Ft. Worth
Loyd Futch	1931	1971	1989	Amarillo
Carl Oglesby	1914	1971	1989	Miles
Hubert Thomson	1903	1930	1990	Canyon
Harold Secord	1897	1946	1990	Ft. Bliss, El Paso
James Futch	1926	1962	1990	
Elmer E. Ward	1925	1971	1990	TTU Medical School
Ray N. Johnson	1907	1931	1990	Abilene
Nathaniel Johnson	1929	1979	1990	Ft. Sam Houston
Hazel House	1910	1974	1990	Graham
Robert D. Harris	1924	1948	1990	Merkel?
Jerry Kunkel	1949	1977	1990	Colleyville
James R. Taylor	1934	1970	1991	Andrews
Calvin W. Parmenter	1893	1928	1992	Throckmorton
Kenneth Ford	1924	1981	1992	Abilene
Lennol Hester	1919	1945	1992	Abilene
Oland Butler	1915	1951	1992	Big Valley, Chillicothe
John English	1911	1938	1993	Abilene
Lloyd Hamilton	1913	1949	1993	Lubbock
Jack Ellzey	1915	1953	1993	Perryton
Lynward Harrison	1909	1952	1993	Merkel
William H. Watson, Jr.	1926	1957	1993	Lorenzo
Howard Hollowell	1907	1935	1993	Abilene
W. B. Swim	1894	1923	1993	Plainview
Roy Havens	1919	1943	1994	Lubbock
Alby J. Cockrell	1914	1942	1994	Westover
C. Ray Copeland	1905	1943	1994	Groom
Robert H. Meixner	1910	1954	1994	Hawley
J. Harold Cates	1918	1977	1995	
Kenneth W. James	1931	1979	1995	Elmwood Memorial Park
Duane F. Knowlton	1935	1982	1995	Roscoe
Frank B. Oglesby, Jr.	1923	1958	1995	Tahoka
Marshall E. Rhew	1907	1932	1995	Elmwood Memorial Park
Carlton H. Thomson	1924	1950	1995	Lubbock
H. B. Coggin	1906	1938	1995	Drummond, Near Caps
S. Frank Weir	1914	1940	1995	Lubbock
C. R. Hankins	1911	1946	1995	Wellington
Lee Roy Baker	1913	1946	1996	Littlefield
Conrad Ryan	1919	1944	1996	Amarillo Llano
Luther W. Baker	1914	1970	1996	Idalou
Delton Fisher	1930	1960	1996	Belle Plaine
Phillip Lopes	1911	1962	1996	
Carrol Jones	1908	1949	1996	Ashes scattered
Manuel Reynolds	1917	1954	1997	Vernon
Billy McCauley	1955	1984	1997	Lubbock
Herschel Thurston	1901	1928	1997	Hereford
Shell Denison	1936	1982	1997	Ft. Sumner, NM
Raymond Dyess	1913	1951	1997	Stratford
Roland Moore	1914	1952	1997	Wayside
James Pearson Boswell	1918	1951	1997	Oak Grove Cemetery, Little Elm
Wallace Kirby	1921	1948	1998	Abilene
Newton Starnes	1915	1938	1998	Harris Creek near Winona, TX
Carl McMaster	1905	1935	1998	Littlefield
William Stevens	1928	1966	1998	Abilene
Oran Smith	1924	1949	1998	Lubbock
Charles R. Gates	1911	1940	1998	Maypearl
Walter Browers	1918	1970	1998	Amarillo
Woodrow Adcock	1913	1937	1998	Lubbock
R. Luther Kirk	1901	1935	1999	Lubbock
S. Homer Salley	1911	1939	1999	Lubbock
Merrell T. Reed	1907	1958	1999	West Covin, CA
James N. Hamilton	1922	1969	1999	Houston Nat'l Cemetery
H. Dewitt Seago	1916	1942	1999	Memorial Gardens Arlington
Rollo Davidson	1911	1942	1999	Flower Mound
Richard Pittman	1939	1958	2000	Quitaque
Dale Scott	1929	1982	2000	Illinois
J. Waid Griffin	1916	1942	2001	
Johna Lee Campbell	1948	1999	2001	Vega
J.B. Stewart	1908	1942	2001	Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock
Grady Adcock	1917	1941	2001	Lubbock
Sam Nader	1919	1973	2002	Sulphur, LA
R.L. Kirk	1931	1951	2002	Lubbock
Aaron Mitchell	1914	1940	2002	Paducah

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
Wayne L. Burkey	1921	1974	2002	Fort Worth
Joseph Stamey	1934	1967	2002	Cremated
Walter Dub Appling	1917	1942	2002	Amarillo
Wilbur Gaede	1911	1939	2002	Andrews
Thomas Taylor	1921	1959	2002	Sweetwater
Tilden B. Armstrong	1909	1943	2003	Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene
William Wayne Cook	1908	1932	2003	Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock
W. L. Armstrong	1923	1950	2003	Indonesia
Robert Metzger	1925	1946	2003	Grove Hill Cemetery, , Dallas
J. Frank Peery	1921	1946	2003	
Clarence Stephens	1909	1935	2003	Lamesa
Billy M Wilson	1934	1972	2003	
David Binkley	1910	1940	2004	Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene
James Thomas Carter	1922	1945	2004	Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock
Joseph Weldon Butler	1920	1947	2004	City of Lubbock Cemetery
Billy Herman Weir	1928	1991	2004	
Harrace Floyd Dunn	1916	1937	2004	Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene
Edmund W. Robb, Jr	1926	1949	2004	Algoma South Cemetery, Marshall
Sidney Allison Parsley	1935	1974	2005	White Deer
Charles T. Jackson	1909	1938	2005	City of Lubbock Cemetery
James Lloyd Mayhew	1912	1935	2005	Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene
Joseph Carl Hudson	1923	1949	2005	Hollis, Oklahoma
Johnnie Francis Williams	1916	1955	2005	Lubbock
Don McNerlin	1934	1998	2006	Monahans
James Edmund Kirby	1908	1929	2006	Abilene
Jordan H. Grooms	1912	1938	2006	Amarillo
James S. Terry	1937	1968	2006	City of Lubbock Cemetery
H. Doyle Ragle	1918	1942	2006	Austin
Cecil Clay Hardaway	1913	1941	2007	Resthaven Cemetery Lubbock
Jim T.enEyck Pickens	1926	1950	2007	McCaulley
W. H. Fred Brown	1925	1956	2007	Rose Hill Cemetery Navarro County, TX
Earnest Hardy Cole	1923	1956	2007	Throckmorton
Selwyn Duane Bruce	1920	1942	2007	Sunnyvale
Shane Alden Brue	1967	1994	2007	Llano East, Amarillo
Bettye Jo Carr	1926	1977	2007	Cremated
Anita Carol Crumpton	1939	1989	2008	Serenity Memorial Gardens, Midland
Harold Louis Daniel	1935	1960	2007	Cremated
Jesse Payton Dea	1933	1959	2007	Hilltop Memorial Gardens, Snyder
Darris Leon Egger, Sr.	1919	1941	2007	Elliott Hamil Garden of Memories, Abilene
Charles Edward Lutric	1922	1942	2007	StripPearce Hill Chapel, Abernathy
John Wiley Mourer, Sr.	1918	1968	2007	Llano Cemetery Amarillo
James Perry Patterson	1915	1944	2008	Knox City
James Edward Price	1921	1949	2008	Resthaven Cemetery, Lubbock
Raymond Paul Wolfe	1921	1977	2007	Lubbock?
Royce Calvin Womack	1919	1943	2008	Memory Gardens, Amarillo
James Ervin Tidwell	1918	1943	2008	Ochiltree Cemetery near Perryton
John Allen Rakestraw	1926	1951	2008	Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio
James V. Patterson	1917	1945	2008	Spring Creek Cemetery, Avoca
William Edwards Perkins	1934	1976	2008	Elmwood West Park, Abilene
Walter Ladell Driver	1915	1946	2008	Llano Cemetery Amarillo
Vernon Neely Henderson	1902	1931	2009	Resthaven Cemetery, Lubbock
Lyman Paul Wood	1920	1957	2009	Bethany Memorial Cemetery, OK
Thomas Lynn Wilson	1928	1959	2009	Newman Cemetery Close to Roby
Richard Judson Bales	1943	1980	2009	Cremated
Wilbart Bledsoe	1928	1952	2009	Fairview Cemetery Midland
Howard Quentin Marcom	1920	1942	2009	Levelland Cemetery
Virgil Lavon Kidwell	1945	1999	2009	Dreamland Cemetery Canyon TX
Kenneth Thomas Metzger	1935	1959	2010	Lubbock Cemetery
Campbell Rinkin Smelser	1911	1970	2010	Enochs Cemetery
Alvareta (Reta) Richards	1919	1982	2010	Muleshoe Memorial Park
Erwin Bruce Parks	1923		2011	City of Lubbock Cemetery
Julius Early	1930		2011	Cremated
Billy Joe Foster	1926	1959	2011	Muleshoe Memorial Cemetery
Joyce Lynnette Bromm	1954	2011	2011	Cremated
Luther Weldon Tucker	1912	1947	2011	Elmwood Memorial Park
Ivan Eugene Allen	1932	1959	2012	Booker
James Edwin Bell	1933	1983	2012	???
Wesley Newton Daniel	1926	1950	2012	Cremated
Al Ewing Jennings	1931	1959	2012	Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery
Wilton Overton Rucker	1924	1956	2012	Family Farm
Cecil Lee Shirey	1932	1982	2012	Cremated
Lennis Elton Wyatt	1917	1948	2012	Englewood Cemetery, Slaton
Harry Burton-Lewis	1942	1967	2013	Cremated
John Willis Welborn	1936	1963	2013	Chambersville Cemetery
James Houston Willborn	1939	1975	2013	Plainview Memorial Park
Joseph Alvis Cooley	1920	1941	2013	Memory Lawn Memorial Park, San Marcos
Robert "Bob" David Ford	1934	1957	2013	Cremated
Cecil Blair "C.B." Melton	1920	1952	2013	Memorial Cemetery near Tomball, Texas
Elizabeth Creson Sisco	1937	1994	2013	Cremated
Clifford Edward Trotter	1923	1946	2013	Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Texas
John Jacob Abendschan	1919	1982	2014	Cremated
William "Bill" Franklin Fitzgerald	1942	1969	2014	Munday
Milton Harold Jochetz	1926	1953	2014	Tommy Martin Memorial Park in Stanton
David W. Hamblin	1930	1951	2014	Elliott-Hamil Garden of Memories, Abilene
Ted J. Dotts, Jr	1934	1962	2015	Donated Body
Russell Clinton Byard	1942	1972	2015	Abernathy
James B. Fowler	1933	1956	2015	Cremated
James Alexander Hawthorne	1929	1967	2015	Tulia
Charles David Whittle	1927	1950	2015	Abilene
Thomas Troy Beck	1930	1964	2016	Cremated
William Robert Fleming	1926	1949	2016	Kyle, TX
Robert Plais Green	1937	1977	2016	Ovilla
Gene Boyd Louder	1927	1955	2016	Kress
James Ernest Garrett	1936	1958	2016	Dallas
Rex Leon Mauldin	1928	1952	2016	Abilene
Donald Lee Travis	1927	1972	2016	Darrouzett
Albert Franklin Lindley	1928	1952	2016	Amarillo
James William Putnam	1925	1975	2016	Colleyville
Gilbert Wendell Leach	1931	1972	2017	Dorn Cemetery
Jene Crawford Greer	1928	1961	2017	Amarillo
Thomas Neal Mills	1951	1975	2017	Abilene
Douglas Warren Gossett	1921	1950	2018	DFW National Cemetery
Harry Weldon McCormick	1925	1950	2018	Levelland
James Edmond Merrell	1926	1955	2018	Snyder
Gene M. Tucker	1935	1958	2018	

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
Eugene E. Crane	1930	1984	2018	Buffalo Gap
James Claude Holman	1922	1960	2019	Canadian
Ihsan Ardhuerumly	1932	1977	2019	Mountain Park, OK
Lyndall Wayne Fletcher	1941	1965	2019	Cremated
Larry Gordon Crumpton	1937	1989	2019	Midland
Wylie Everett "Buff" Hearn	1944	1973	2020	
Travis Jordan	1931		2020	
Joseph Andrew Walker	1933	1954	2019	Quanah
Steven Campbell	1947	1977	2020	Slaton
Thomas Ewing	1933	1966	2020	Tulia
Wedell Vernon O'Kelly	1932	1996	2020	Amarillo
Steven W. Ulrey	1951	1996	2020	Borger
Kennath Wyatt	1930	1956	2021	
Charles Addington	1945	1995	2021	
Earl Chaffin	1935	1969	2022	
Mark Alan Scott	1948	1991	2021	
Herbert Tavenner	1928	1957	2021	
Earl Norman Blair	1935	1971	2022	
Billy Libby	1937	1959	2023	
Howard Quiett	1934	1955	2023	
Kevin R. Riehle	1956		2022	
David Robertson	1956	1956	2023	
Horace E. Sorley	1925	1955	2022	
Michael Struve	1942	1975	2022	
Jeffrey M. Taylor	1955	1980	2022	
Robert M. Wert	1935	1977	2023	
Danny Whitehead	1949	1974	2022	
Jack T. Woodward	1945	1986	2022	

ROLL OF DECEASED LOCAL PASTORS

	BORN	JOINED	DIED	BURIED
Clint McMillan	1898		1942	Plainview
Emmett C. Armstrong	1890		1963	Hylton
J. C. Arnold	1896		1967	Amarillo?
Claude C. Lamb	1903		1975	Vernon
E. H. Martin	1899		1977	
Joseph E. Yeats	1882		1980	
Cecil Guthrie	1911		1981	Nolan
David H. Pohl	1915		1986	Lubbock
R. H. Knight	1896		1986	
H. A. Dooley	1906		1987	Abilene
B. Faye Brown	1928		1992	Dumas
Lloyd Johnson	1945		1994	Silverton
Claudius Minor	1916		1997	San Antonio
James E. Hall Sr.	1922		1998	Cleburne
Charles R. Allen	1948		1999	Arlington
R. Claud Nixon	1922		1999	Hermleigh
Gary Thomas	1940		1999	Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene
Ruth Cooper	1916		2000	Matador
Ben R. Day	1914		2006	Cremated
Royal Don McMahan	1938		2007	Knox City
Glenda Faye Johnson	1938		2007	Ranger, TX
Fred Witta, Jr.	1915		2008	Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio
Martin Luther Encke	1935		2010	Unknown
Lillith Luella Winkler Ardhuerumly	1922		2010	Mt. Park Cemetery, Mt. Park Oklahoma
Raymond "Rick" P. Wolfe II	1943		2011	Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock
Jimmy Davis	1925		2015	Trent Cemetery
Douglas Ray Kirk	1957		2016	Idalou
Wanda Rose Hill	1934		2017	Irving, TX
Monte Wike	1932		2020	Longview
James Carroll	1952		2022	
Robert Karlin	1952		2021	

ROLL OF DECEASED DIACONAL MINISTERS

	BORN	CONSECRATED	DIED	BURIED
Joan M. Weir	1930	1982	1986	TTU Medical School
Edward Curry	1918	1977	1987	Lubbock?
Frances Richards	1916	1979	1993	Paducah
Morris Kille		1977	2011	Dumas
Bobby R. Rainer	1937	1995	2014	Floyd County Memorial Park, Floydada

2022 Statistics

Photographs from the 2023 Annual Conference Gathering

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total Professing Members at Close of last year (1)	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith other than Confirmation (2.a)	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith through Confirmation (2.b)	Membership Restored by Affirmatin of Faith (2.c)	Added by Correction (2.d)
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	44				
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	54				
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	92				
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	97	1			
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	111	4	-	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	158	1	3		
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	198	-	-	-	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	333	2	1	1	2
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	1,030	5	6	-	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	131				
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	115	1			
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	157		1		
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	175	-	-	-	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	170				
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	213				2
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	232	2	1		
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	267				
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	347				
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	446	-			
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	1,333	1	11	9	-
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	27				
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	62				
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	65				
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	70	-	-	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total Professing Members at Close of last year (1)	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith other than Confirmation (2.a)	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith through Confirmation (2.b)	Membership Restored by Affirmatin of Faith (2.c)	Added by Correction (2.d)
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	71				
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	95	3			
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	102				
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	104	1			
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	109				
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	117	-	-	-	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	133				
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	139				
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	327				
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	415				
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	1,287		1		
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	8				
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim	12				
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	25				
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	29				
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	34	1	-	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK		36				
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	38				
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	38				
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	42	6			
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales	74				
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	96				
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	193		1		2
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	457	16	6	3	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total Professing Members at Close of last year	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith other than Confirmation	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith through Confirmation	Membership Restored by Affirmatin of Faith	Added by Correction
				1	2.a	2.b	2.c	2.d
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	4,961	-	13	-	-
	Abilene District Totals			2,117	13	10	1	2
	Amarillo District Totals			3,586	4	13	9	2
	Big Spring District Totals			3,123	4	1	-	-
	Lubbock District Totals			6,043	23	20	3	2
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			14,869	44	44	13	6

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Transferred in from another United Methodist churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Removed by Correction
				2.e	2.f	3.a	3.b	3.c
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery					
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen					
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		3			
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo		2		2	
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	-	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood		6		6	3
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	2	1	-	2	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	16	4	-	-	-
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	16	1	-	-	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire			73		
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	2				
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines					
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	2	-	2	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey					
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines					
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos					
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley					
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke					
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	1	1	-	28	2
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	22	5	-	3	-
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		1			
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland					
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	1	-	-	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	2.e Transferred in from another United Methodist churches	2.f Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	3.a Removed by Charge Conference Action	3.b Withdrawn from Professing Membership	3.c Removed by Correction
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith					
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus					
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin					
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	3				
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran					
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	2	-	-	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus					
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt					
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie				1	
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	13	3		9	
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim					
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley					
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	1	-	-	2
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK						
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador					
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		3			
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez					
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales					
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley					
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	2			16	
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	11	-	-	9	47

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	2.e Transferred in from another United Methodist churches	2.f Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	3.a Removed by Charge Conference Action	3.b Withdrawn from Professing Membership	3.c Removed by Correction
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	33	6	-	1	
	Abilene District Totals			34	17	-	10	3
	Amarillo District Totals			25	8	73	33	2
	Big Spring District Totals			17	6	-	10	-
	Lubbock District Totals			46	10	-	26	49
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			122	41	73	79	54

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches 3.d	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches 3.e	Removed by death 3.f	Total Professing Members at close of this year 4	Asian 5.a
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery				44	
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		-		54	
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham			2	93	
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo		2	3	93	
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	1	114	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	2		3	154	
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	-	5	194	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	5	-	7	347	-
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	11	2	11	1,034	1
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	1		4	53	
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens			1	117	
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	1	-		157	
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	2	-	5	168	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey		-		170	
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines			6	209	3
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos			2	233	
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		-		267	
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke		-		347	
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	6	-	12	400	
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	6	3	22	1,347	3
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				27	
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan				63	
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		-		65	
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	-	5	66	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches 3.d	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches 3.e	Removed by death 3.f	Total Professing Members at close of this year 4	Asian 5.a
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith				71	
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus			2	96	
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin		-		102	
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	2			106	
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	1	-	1	107	
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	2	-	4	113	10
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				133	
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus				139	
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt		-		327	
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie				414	-
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	13	6	12	1,264	3
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-		8	
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		-		12	11
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley		-		25	
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-		29	
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	1	33	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			-		36	1
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador		-		38	
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez				41	
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez				48	
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		-		74	
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley				96	2
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	5	11	3	163	
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	6	3	6	422	

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches 3.d	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches 3.e	Removed by death 3.f	Total Professing Members at close of this year 4	Asian 5.a
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	11	-	38	4,963	5
	Abilene District Totals			18	4	32	2,127	1
	Amarillo District Totals			16	3	52	3,468	6
	Big Spring District Totals			18	6	24	3,093	13
	Lubbock District Totals			22	14	48	5,988	19
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			74	27	156	14,676	39

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	African American/Black 5.b	Hispanic/Latino 5.c	Native American 5.d	Pacific Islander 5.e	White 5.f
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery					44
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		7			43
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham					93
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	4	10		1	77
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	1	-	-	113
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood		1			150
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	2	-	-	184
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	1	-	1	343
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	15	41	-	2	974
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		1			52
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens		4			111
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		6			146
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	6	-	-	162
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	2	1			165
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	4	2			200
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	2	215			5
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley					267
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke		7			340
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	2	7			389
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	7	12	1	-	1,298
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		2			25
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		11			51
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	1	9			55
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	10	3	-	-	53

2022 Statistics				African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	5.b	5.c	5.d	5.e	5.f
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	65	6			
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus		1	1		94
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	2	45			51
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	2	3			101
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran					107
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	5	9	-	-	88
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					131
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus					
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	2				325
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	6	6			398
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	9	19			1,231
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					8
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim					1
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley		2			23
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					29
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	22	2	-	-	1
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK		8	11			12
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador		38			
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	2	39			
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez		48			
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		74			
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley					94
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	1	5			150
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve		9	1	-	407

2022 Statistics				African American/Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	5.b	5.c	5.d	5.e	5.f
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	8	102			4,848
	Abilene District Totals			19	63	-	4	2,021
	Amarillo District Totals			17	261	1	-	3,135
	Big Spring District Totals			102	114	1	-	2,710
	Lubbock District Totals			41	330	1	-	5,573
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			179	768	3	4	13,439

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Multi-Racial 5.g	Total Membership Ethnicity 5	Females 6.a	Males 6.b	Total Membership Gender 6
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	44	22	22	44
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	4	54	35	19	54
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		93	53	40	93
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	1	93	57	36	93
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	114	64	50	114
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	3	154	87	67	154
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	8	194	100	94	194
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	2	347	205	142	347
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	1	1,034	616	418	1,034
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		53	30	23	53
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	2	117	64	53	117
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	5	157	99	58	157
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	168	95	73	168
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	2	170	106	64	170
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines		209	129	80	209
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	11	233	130	103	233
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		267	131	136	267
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke		347	183	164	347
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	2	400	207	193	400
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	26	1,347	774	573	1,347
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		27	17	10	27
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	1	63	35	28	63
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		65	33	32	65
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	66	41	25	66

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Multi-Racial 5.g	Total Membership Ethnicity 5	Females 6.a	Males 6.b	Total Membership Gender 6
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		71	46	25	71
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus		96	58	38	96
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	4	102	56	46	102
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder		106	74	32	106
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran		107	62	45	107
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	1	113	66	47	113
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	2	133	72	61	133
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	139	139	70	69	139
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt		327	167	160	327
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	4	414	221	193	414
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	2	1,264	706	558	1,264
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		8	4	4	8
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		12	8	4	12
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley		25	13	12	25
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		29	14	15	29
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	8	33	29	4	33
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK		4	36	26	10	36
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador		38	23	15	38
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		41	31	10	41
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez		48	29	19	48
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		74	42	32	74
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley		96	52	44	96
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	7	163	86	77	163
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	5	422	255	167	422

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Multi-Racial 5.g	Total Membership Ethnicity 5	Females 6.a	Males 6.b	Total Membership Gender 6
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel		4,963	2,616	2,347	4,963
	Abilene District Totals			19	2,127	1,239	888	2,127
	Amarillo District Totals			48	3,468	1,948	1,520	3,468
	Big Spring District Totals			153	3,093	1,724	1,369	3,093
	Lubbock District Totals			24	5,988	3,228	2,760	5,988
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			244	14,676	8,139	6,537	14,676

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services 7	Number of Persons who Worship Online 7.a	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 years) 8.a	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older) 8.b	Total Number Baptized 8
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	12	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	18	10			-
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	17	10	2		2
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	10		-	1	1
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	18	-	-	1	1
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	29	19	1	3	4
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	41	-	2	-	2
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	73	118	1	-	1
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	130	3,200	-	4	4
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	18				
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	26	20	1		1
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	32	7			-
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	45	144	1	-	1
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	34	2,148			-
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	22	28			-
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	77	10	3		3
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	25	20	3	1	4
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	63		4		4
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	122	10	2		2
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	319	81	5	2	7
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	15				-
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	12				-
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	85	150		10	10
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	17	6	-	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services (7)	Number of Persons who Worship Online (7.a)	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 years) (8.a)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older) (8.b)	Total Number Baptized (8)
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	15	60			-
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	10			3	3
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	23	12		3	3
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	25	23			-
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	19				-
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	22	-	-	-	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	16		1		1
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	34	50			-
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	45	90	1		1
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	71	285			-
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	335	173	2	1	3
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					-
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim	13	14			-
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	10		2		2
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	8				-
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	14	16	-	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK		1				-
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	45	250			-
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	32				-
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	35		1	3	4
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales	30				-
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	50	105			-
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	34	9			-
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	127	48	2	-	2

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services (7)	Number of Persons who Worship Online (7.a)	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 years) (8.a)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older) (8.b)	Total Number Baptized (8)
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	623	300	7	-	7
	Abilene District Totals			348	3,357	6	9	15
	Amarillo District Totals			783	2,468	19	3	22
	Big Spring District Totals			744	849	4	17	21
	Lubbock District Totals			1,022	742	12	3	15
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			2,897	7,416	41	32	73

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	9	10	11.a	11.b	11.c
				Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Number of Children CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Children CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of Young Adults CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		4	2		
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	3				
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo			3	4	1
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	4	-	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	9	13	8	5	-
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	3	-	10	-	2
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	31	25	17	14
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	608	104	14	30	30
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire					
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens		11		8	
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines			1	2	
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	18	32	8	6	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey				5	
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines					
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos		54	12	8	10
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley			49	2	7
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke			11	4	4
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	16	20	5	21	
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	77	69	70	60	12
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		7			
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	10	40	15	20	15
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	6	42	-	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	9	10	11.a	11.b	11.c
				Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Number of Children CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Children CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of Young Adults CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		2	4		6
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus			-	3	-
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	1		12	3	6
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder		11			
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran					
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	31	10	-	2	2
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus			6	1	
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt		32	25	27	
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie		35	10	6	4
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long		237	341	50	48
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim			11	2	
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley			2		
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	5	2	1
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK						
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador		24	25	21	8
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		16	16	5	6
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez			13	4	10
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales			13	8	
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley			6	4	
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	14	15	1		2
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	33	85	13	15	18

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Number of Children CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Children CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of Young Adults CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)
				9	10	11.a	11.b	11.c
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel		100	200	50	31
	Abilene District Totals			623	156	62	56	47
	Amarillo District Totals			111	186	156	116	33
	Big Spring District Totals			48	416	413	112	81
	Lubbock District Totals			47	240	305	111	76
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			829	998	936	395	237

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Number of Other Adults CFG participants and leaders (ages 31+)	Total Christian Formation Group Participants	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School
				11.d	11	12	13	14
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	14	16		10	
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		-			
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	18	26		15	30
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	6	6	-	6	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	14	27		25	
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	20	32	-	10	70
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	78	134	2	19	18
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	139	213	6	105	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire					
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	14	22		15	
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	36	39			
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	10	24	-	19	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	35	40		20	30
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	15	15		5	
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	20	50	1	30	50
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	20	78		23	25
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	35	54		55	50
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	75	101		80	96
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	475	617	12	193	109
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		-			
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	9	9		8	
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		50		15	
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	15	15	-	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Number of Other Adults CFG participants and leaders (ages 31+) 11.d	Total Christian Formation Group Participants 11	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year 12	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school 13	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School 14
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		10		5	
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	-	3	3	3	
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	25	46		13	
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	15	15		15	
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	10	10		10	
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	13	17	-	4	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		-			
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	22	29		22	
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	14	66		10	
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	20	40		22	111
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	153	592		78	110
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-		10	
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim	10	23		11	
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	5	7		7	
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-		9	
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	25	33	-	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			-			
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	23	77		50	
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	8	35		19	42
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	18	45		19	10
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		21		25	
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	20	30		20	
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	15	18		18	
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	45	91	6	45	40

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Number of Other Adults CFG participants and leaders (ages 31+) 11.d	Total Christian Formation Group Participants 11	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year 12	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school 13	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School 14
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	139	420	9	295	-
	Abilene District Totals			289	454	8	190	118
	Amarillo District Totals			735	1,040	13	440	360
	Big Spring District Totals			296	902	3	205	221
	Lubbock District Totals			308	800	15	528	92
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			1,628	3,196	39	1,363	791

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Number of ongoing Sunday Church School classes offered 15	Number of ongoing small groups, support groups, or classes offered (other than Sunday Church School) 16	Number of support groups or small groups offered for short-term only 17	Membership in United Methodist Men 18.a	Amount Paid for Projects UMM 18.b
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	2	2	1		
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	1		1		
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	3	3			
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	1	-	-	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	4	2	1		
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	2	-	-	5	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	5	16	2	-	-
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	10	8	4	20	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire			-		
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	1	2			
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		3	2		
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	3	2	1	-	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	4	1			
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	-	3	3		
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	3	2		10	
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	7	2		6	
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	9				
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	5		2		
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	16	21	2	30	6,564
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	1	4			
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		3	2		
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	1	3	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Number of ongoing Sunday Church School classes offered 15	Number of ongoing small groups, support groups, or classes offered (other than Sunday Church School) 16	Number of support groups or small groups offered for short-term only 17	Membership in United Methodist Men 18.a	Amount Paid for Projects UMM 18.b
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	1	1			
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	1	1	1		
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	1	1			
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	1				
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	1	1			
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	2	-	-	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	4	4			
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	1				
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	6	2	2	32	
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	29	9	25		
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	1				
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim	2	1	1		
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley					
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	1				
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	-	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK						
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	3	3	2		
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	1	2	1		
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	3	3			
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales				21	
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	3	1		20	2,100
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	2	1			
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	4	4	5	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Number of ongoing Sunday Church School classes offered 15	Number of ongoing small groups, support groups, or classes offered (other than Sunday Church School) 16	Number of support groups or small groups offered for short-term only 17	Membership in United Methodist Men 18.a	Amount Paid for Projects UMM 18.b
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	31	31	32	-	-
	Abilene District Totals			28	31	9	25	-
	Amarillo District Totals			48	36	10	46	6,564
	Big Spring District Totals			46	29	33	32	-
	Lubbock District Totals			51	46	41	41	2,100
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			173	142	93	144	8,664

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Membership in United Methodist Women 19.a	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW 19.b	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church 20.a	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church 20.b	Number of community ministries for outreach 21
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen					6
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham					
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo					
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	-	-	6
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	4	-	1	15	3
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	9	-	-	-	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	12	1,490	-	-	58
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	-	-	-	4
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire					-
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens					3
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines					2
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	-	-	-	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey					
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines					
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	20	700			6
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	11	1,800			4
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke					4
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal					3
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	48	5,333	-	-	10
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan					9
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland					5
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	-	-	-	3

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Membership in United Methodist Women 19.a	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW 19.b	Number UM/IM teams sent from Local church 20.a	Number of persons sent out on UM/IM teams from this local church 20.b	Number of community ministries for outreach justice, mercy 21
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	4				
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus					2
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin					6
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder					19
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran					
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	1	-	-	-	2
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					1
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	12	200			
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt					4
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	55	175			1
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long					10
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim					2
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	8				
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	-	-	7
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK						
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador					
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez					1
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez					2
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales	25				
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley					2
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	-				3
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	16		-	-	11

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Membership in United Methodist Women 19.a	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW 19.b	Number UM/IM teams sent from Local church 20.a	Number of persons sent out on UM/IM teams from this local church 20.b	Number of community ministries for outreach justice, mercy 21
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	-	-	-	-	14
	Abilene District Totals			25	1,490	1	15	77
	Amarillo District Totals			79	7,833	-	-	32
	Big Spring District Totals			72	375	-	-	62
	Lubbock District Totals			49	-	-	-	42
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			225	9,698	1	15	213

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 21, how many focus on global/regional health? 21.a	Of the ministries counted in Line 21, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized? 21.b	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries 22	Number of persons served by community ministries 23
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		3	7	40
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham				
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo			5	100
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	20	200
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	1	3	32	250
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	-	20	165
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	7	58	175	25,000
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	4	25	40
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire			-	
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens		3	15	65
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		2	28	58
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	-	40	350
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey		1	30	550
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines				
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos		5		
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		1	7	95
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	1	4	12	500
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal		3	15	2,000
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	1	9	150	12,000
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	9	9	15	204
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		5	60	1,000
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	2	1	13	100

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 21, how many focus on global/regional health? 21.a	Of the ministries counted in Line 21, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized? 21.b	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries 22	Number of persons served by community ministries 23
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		1	2	
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	2	2	4	125
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin		6	2	200
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	2	17	26	280
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran				
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	1	6	102
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				6
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus				
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt			20	175
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	1	1	25	155
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long		6	-	
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		1		
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley				
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	7	10	59
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK					
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador				
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez			7	
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez				60
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales				
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley		2	5	35
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter		3	14	85
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	2	8	40	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	21.a	21.b	22	23
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	2	14	2,350	31,500
	Abilene District Totals			8	68	284	25,795
	Amarillo District Totals			2	28	297	15,618
	Big Spring District Totals			16	49	173	2,347
	Lubbock District Totals			4	35	2,426	31,739
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			30	180	3,180	75,499

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	24	25	26
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	90,000	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	373,000	27,000	
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	340,000	15,000	
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	400,000	15,000	
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	600,200	23,000	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	3,285,600	171,450	
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	2,300,000	95,242	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	1,552,314	204,032	-
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	4,342,751	40,000	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	1,494,000	70,462	
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	850,130	32,858	
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	951,091	157,433	
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	4,519,000	782,183	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	2,690,000	44,900	
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	232,000	15,857	
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	400,000	30,000	
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	1,518,300	8,000	
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	1,560,000	325,000	
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	8,299,000	515,409	
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	26,903,600	5,450,202	1,218,424
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	61,000	-	
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	3,722,800	241,533	
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	681,000	250,000	
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	420,000	96,910	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	24	25	26
				...ue and mercy	Market value of church land, buildings, vehicles and equipment	Market value of other liquid assets	Debts secured by church physical assets
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	465,000	100,000	
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	805,000	83,807	
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	1,388,000	1,000	
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	145,700	90,000	
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	1,945,557	129,068	
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	3,105,300	420,264	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	321,800		
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	746,000	55,000	
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	1,060,700	35,000	25,000
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	2,093,267	135,144	
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	10,328,384	1,281,034	
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	7,000	100	
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		10,000	
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	934,400	25,700	
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	5,000	500	
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	741,000	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			1	
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	162,000	1,000	
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	263,210		
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	528,240		
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales	300,000	75,000	
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	4,375,000	310,000	
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	725,000	25,012	
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	4,334,729	2,087,276	

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	24	25	26
				...ue and mercy	Market value of church land, buildings, vehicles and equipment	Market value of other liquid assets	Debts secured by church physical assets
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	17,095,873	4,599,153	-
	Abilene District Totals			13,283,865	590,724	-
	Amarillo District Totals			49,417,121	7,432,304	1,218,424
	Big Spring District Totals			27,289,508	2,918,760	25,000
	Lubbock District Totals			29,471,452	7,133,742	-
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			119,461,946	18,075,530	1,243,424

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Other debt 27	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the Conference 28.a	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the District (if applicable) 28.b	Total amount PAID by the local church to the Conference for all apportioned causes 29.a
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	1,302		-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		9,313		5,057
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		4,868		100
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo		3,468		3,468
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	4,289		4,289
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood		8,490		8,490
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	18,405		14,203
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	29,137		30,237
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	89,529		42,600
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		8,200		8,200
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens		5,574		5,674
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		10,375		10,375
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	24,741	-	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey		19,866		9,933
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines		16,651		-
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos		7,247		-
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		13,322		6,661
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke		22,385		22,385
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal		54,319		58,519
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	-	178,005		178,505
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		1,311		1,311
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		11,928		16,928
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		17,974		-
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	8,350	-	8,979

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Other debt 27	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the Conference 28.a	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the District (if applicable) 28.b	Total amount PAID by the local church to the Conference for all apportioned causes 29.a
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		6,633		7,559
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus		4,265		4,000
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin		4,974		-
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder		6,403		6,403
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran		6,829		7,979
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	1,858	18,752	-	18,752
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		4,735		4,735
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus		6,595		6,595
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt		32,811		-
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	30,000	39,207		39,207
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long		146,792		149,967
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		752		-
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		3,309		-
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley		4,978		428
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		715		715
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	2,109		2,109
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			76		-
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador		6,841		1,000
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		4,330		-
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez		5,709		-
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		6,187		1,000
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley		13,509		13,509
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter		13,946		13,946
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve		79,584		125

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Other debt	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the Conference	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church by the District (if applicable)	Total amount PAID by the local church to the Conference for all apportioned causes
				27	28.a	28.b	29.a
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	-	278,402		278,400
	Abilene District Totals			-	168,801	-	108,444
	Amarillo District Totals			-	360,685	-	300,252
	Big Spring District Totals			31,858	317,559	-	272,415
	Lubbock District Totals			-	420,447	-	311,232
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			31,858	1,267,492	-	992,343

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount PAID by the local church to the District for all apportioned causes (if applicable)	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Annual Conference Advance specials
				29.b	30	31	32
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery				
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen				
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham				
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo				
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson				
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood				
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown				
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea		150		
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet				
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire				
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens		100		
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines				
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-		-	
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey				
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines				
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos				
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley				
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke				
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal		4,200		
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent				500
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		5,000		
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland				
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	8,350	514	-	

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount PAID by the local church to the District for all apportioned causes (if applicable) 29.b	General Advance Specials 30	World Service Specials 31	Annual Conference Advance specials 32
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		460	272	
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus				
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin				
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder				
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran		650		500
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-		-	
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus				
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt				
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie				
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long		3,175		
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim				
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley				
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers				
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK					
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador				
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez				
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez				
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales				
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley				
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter				
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve		125		

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount PAID by the local church to the District for all apportioned causes (if applicable) 29.b	General Advance Specials 30	World Service Specials 31	Annual Conference Advance specials 32
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel				
	Abilene District Totals			-	150	-	-
	Amarillo District Totals			-	4,300	-	500
	Big Spring District Totals			8,350	9,799	272	500
	Lubbock District Totals			-	125	-	-
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			8,350	14,374	272	1,000

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Youth Service fund 33	All other funds sent the Conference for connectional mission and ministry 34	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings 35	Human Relations Sunday 36.a	UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Ho... 36.b
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery					
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen					
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham					
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo					
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson					
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood					
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown					
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea				80	
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet					
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire					
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens					
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines					
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	-	-		
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey					
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines					
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos					
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley					
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke					
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal					
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent					
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		5,000			
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland					
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	-	-		

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Youth Service fund 33	All other funds sent the Conference for connectional mission and ministry 34	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings 35	Human Relations Sunday 36.a	UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Ho... 36.b
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith				203	
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus					
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin					
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder					
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran					
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	-	-		
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus					
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt					
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie					
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long					
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim					
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley					
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers					
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK						
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador					
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez					
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez					
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales					
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley					
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter					
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve					

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Youth Service fund 33	All other funds sent the Conference for connectional mission and ministry 34	Total Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings 35	Human Relations Sunday 36.a	UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Ho... 36.b
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel					
	Abilene District Totals			-	-	-	80	-
	Amarillo District Totals			-	-	-	-	-
	Big Spring District Totals			-	5,000	-	203	-
	Lubbock District Totals			-	-	-	-	-
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			-	5,000	-	283	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	...ur of Sharing) Peace with Justice 36.c	Native American Ministries Sunday 36.d	World Communion Sunday 36.e	UM Student Day 36.f
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery				
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen				
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham				
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo				
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson				
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood				
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown				
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	168	361	342	
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet				
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire				
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens				
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines				
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones				-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey				
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines				
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos				
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley				
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke				
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal				
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent				-
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan				
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland				
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	75	10		20

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	...ur of Sharing)	Peace with Justice 36.c	Native American Ministries Sunday 36.d	World Communion Sunday 36.e	UM Student Day 36.f
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		25	813	100	-
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus					
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin					
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder					
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran					
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim					-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez					
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus					
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt					
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie					
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long					
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim					
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley					
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols					
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers					
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK						
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador					
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez					
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez					
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales					
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley					
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter					
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve					

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	...ur of Sharing)	Peace with Justice 36.c	Native American Ministries Sunday 36.d	World Communion Sunday 36.e	UM Student Day 36.f
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel					
	Abilene District Totals				168	361	342	-
	Amarillo District Totals				-	-	-	-
	Big Spring District Totals				100	823	100	20
	Lubbock District Totals				-	-	-	-
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals				268	1,184	442	20

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	37 Total amount given directly to UM causes (not sent to Conference)	38 Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	39 Total amount direct-billed and/or non-apportioned for clergy pension and other non-health benefits	40 Total amount direct-billed and/or non-apportioned for clergy health bene
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-		
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	100	300		
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham				
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo				
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	1,577	4,187		
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	-	-	7,281	18,480
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	324	162	6,152	18,480
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	7,850	7,293	13,358	18,480
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	6,619	37,991	15,894	18,480
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		250	3,195	9,240
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens			3,335	
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		2,142	5,850	
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	8,528	8,999	18,480
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey			3,834	9,240
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	2,126		7,875	64,680
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos		700		
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley			3,518	9,240
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke		-	10,362	18,480
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	250	111,768	6,861	18,480
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	8,360	121,374	27,360	27,720
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		2,155	1,980	
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland			1,725	
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	205	300		

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	37 Total amount given directly to UM causes (not sent to Conference)	38 Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	39 Total amount direct-billed and/or non-apportioned for clergy pension and other non-health benefits	40 Total amount direct-billed and/or non-apportioned for clergy health bene
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith				
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus		200		
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin			2,775	
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	1,000	10,950		
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran		1,000		
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	4,301	10,241	18,480
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez			6,510	
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus				
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt			9,375	18,480
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie			12,600	30,060
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	1,208	23,899	29,265	36,960
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim			2,639	
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley			1,711	3,049
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	275	4,692		
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK					
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador			5,728	
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		1,000		
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez			7,320	
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales				
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley		500		
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter		1,000	1,526	
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	1,005	11,776	12,550	18,480

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount given directly to UM causes (not sent to Conference) 37	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes 38	Total amount direct-billed and/or non-apportioned for clergy pension and other non-health benefits 39	Total amount direct-billed and/or non-apportioned for clergy health benefits 40
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	100	150,000	49,159	55,440
	Abilene District Totals			16,470	49,933	42,685	73,920
	Amarillo District Totals			10,736	244,762	81,189	175,560
	Big Spring District Totals			2,413	42,805	74,471	103,980
	Lubbock District Totals			1,380	168,968	80,633	76,969
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			30,999	506,468	278,978	430,429

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Base compensation to/for the Senior Pastor or other person assigned or appointed in the lead pastoral role 41.a	Base compensation to/for all Associate Pastors and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church. 41.b	Base compensation to/for all Associate Pastors and other pastoral staff, including [illegible] assigned or appointed to the church, other than the Senior Pastor or person in lead pastoral role 41.c	[illegible] 42.a
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	9,600	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen				
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	13,400			13,400
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	2,400			9,600
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	33,600	-	-	-
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	35,812	-	-	6,443
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	61,708	-	-	15,445
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	38,241	-	-	22,500
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	26,087	-		3,612
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	22,231			
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	37,800			6,350
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	47,994	-	-	4,448
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	40,900			
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	35,221			5,703
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	42,516			10,877
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	37,500			
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	54,000			4,000
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	53,638			
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	112,061	25,350	-	30,000
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	9,625			847
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	18,000			
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	23,000			
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	24,917	-	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	41.a	41.b	41.c	42.a
				Base compensation to/for the Senior Pastor or other person assigned or appointed in the lead pastoral role	Base compensation to/for all Associate Pastors and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Associate Pastors and other pastoral staff, including housing amounts, that is designated by the church as the lead pastoral role	Base compensation to/for person in lead pastoral role
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	8,400			4,815
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	6,600			
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	7,000			3,000
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	13,700			
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	25,200			
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	48,366	-	-	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	28,850			2,542
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	5,400			10,200
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	55,600			
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	65,000			
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	86,800	52,200		25,000
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	5,100			
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim	18,000			
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	25,500			
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	4,800			
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	6,500	2,600	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK					
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	35,000			
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	33,999			
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	39,000			
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales	29,000			
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	18,000			12,000
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	16,050			8,167
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	64,481			6,606

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	41.a	41.b	41.c	42.a
				Base compensation to/for the Senior Pastor or other person assigned or appointed in the lead pastoral role	Base compensation to/for all Associate Pastors and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Associate Pastors and other pastoral staff, including housing amounts, that is designated by the church as the lead pastoral role	Base compensation to/for person in lead pastoral role
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	116,769	141,078	-	45,000
	Abilene District Totals			194,761	-	-	67,388
	Amarillo District Totals			509,948	25,350	-	64,990
	Big Spring District Totals			426,458	52,200	-	46,404
	Lubbock District Totals			412,199	143,678	-	71,773
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			1,543,366	221,228	-	250,555

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Housing benefits paid to/for all Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church. 42.b	Housing benefits paid to/for clergy deacons and other clergy deacons not included in 41a or 41b 42.c	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements 43	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowance (non accountable) 44
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen				450
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham				
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo				
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	-	-	2,028	-
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	-	3,000	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	-	4,000	851
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	-	-	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire			878	
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens			2,752	
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines			1,260	
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	-	8,000	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey				
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines			3,000	1,500
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos				
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley			3,500	550
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke			4,000	
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal				6,223
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	13,788	-	9,681	-
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan				1,000
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland				
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	-	-	400

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Housing benefits paid to/for all Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church. 42.b	Housing benefits paid to/for clergy deacons and other clergy deacons not included in 41a or 41b 42.c	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements 43	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowance (non accountable) 44
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith			344	100
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus			4,800	
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin			8,500	
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder				
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran				
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	-	-	6,250
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez			1,000	2,925
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus			5,664	
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt				
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie				
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	27,000			
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim			550	
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley				
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	50	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK					
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador				
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez			500	
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez				
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales				
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley				
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter				
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve			326	

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Housing benefits paid to/for all Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church. 42.b	Housing allowances and other clergy benefits paid to/for any pastor(s) not included in 41a or 41b 42.c	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for accountable reimbursements 43	Total amount paid to pastor and associate(s) for any other cash allowance (non accountable) 44
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	55,000	-	10,500	-
	Abilene District Totals			-	-	9,028	1,301
	Amarillo District Totals			13,788	-	33,071	8,273
	Big Spring District Totals			27,000	-	20,308	10,675
	Lubbock District Totals			55,000	-	11,926	-
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			95,788	-	74,333	20,249

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff and diaconal Ministers 45	Total amount spent for local church program expenses 46	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses 47
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	4,220
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	5,140	2,000	55,000
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		2,007	5,530
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	6,000	425	8,900
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	1,177	17,182
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	1,512	1,649	32,598
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	18,178	400	130,657
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	75,461	19,572	57,618
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	398,490	187,153	230,353
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		193	26,021
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	1,920	1,158	24,124
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	15,291	860	48,158
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	89,939	4,300	46,915
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	22,000	8,100	102,000
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	8,660	944	62,807
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos		920	10,495
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	4,500	1,500	53,250
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	32,100	11,500	118,000
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	240,576	34,646	152,192
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	786,774	83,649	567,691
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez			1,800
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	20,863	5,054	44,962
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	42,000	18,000	106,000
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	16,632	1,066	35,040

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff and diaconal Ministers	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses
				45	46	47
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	1,154	7,199	22,773
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	1,200	2,998	19,375
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin		2,000	18,500
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	10,300	747	36,858
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	10,800	700	4,492
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	32,895	2,760	69,482
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		434	10,688
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	6,500	650	25,985
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	32,200	2,200	75,400
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	92,500	4,550	86,000
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	650,656	25,939	368,196
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		500	325
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim	3,700	500	3,000
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	2,600	200	12,500
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		100	700
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	100	10,000
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			1	1
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador		2,100	15,200
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		700	7,400
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez		1,500	14,500
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		6,000	10,000
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	32,000	10,000	49,000
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter		4,648	36,000
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	140,464	4,585	128,008

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff and diaconal Ministers	Total amount spent for local church program expenses	Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses
				45	46	47
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	934,982	162,445	720,516
	Abilene District Totals			504,781	214,383	542,058
	Amarillo District Totals			1,201,760	147,770	1,211,653
	Big Spring District Totals			917,700	74,297	925,551
	Lubbock District Totals			1,113,746	193,379	1,007,150
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			3,737,987	629,829	3,686,412

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 48	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases 49	TOTAL CHURCH EXPENSES (Sum of lines 29a through 49) 50	Number of giving units 51
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	13,820	12
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		2,000	95,547	16
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham			34,337	20
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo			30,793	14
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	24,123	14
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	-	2,629	74,016	62
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	26,854	221,830	61
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	1,591	314,565	98
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	141,042	1,062,389	180
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire			77,037	22
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens			52,185	30
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines			128,086	37
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	-	237,602	52
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey			196,007	57
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines			119,961	30
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos			65,508	35
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley			120,219	20
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke			274,827	85
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal		12,627	699,980	176
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	61,110	81,111	1,900,949	458
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez			12,272	10
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan			98,294	10
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland			190,725	65
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	-	95,837	31

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 48	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases 49	TOTAL CHURCH EXPENSES (Sum of lines 29a through 49) 50	Number of giving units 51
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		9,749	62,365	19
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus			35,173	22
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin			41,775	29
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder		4,065	77,620	22
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran			51,321	55
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	-	211,526	38
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez			51,070	17
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus			54,399	47
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt			193,255	46
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	15,000		344,917	105
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long			1,260,898	130
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols			5,925	8
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim			28,389	11
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley			45,988	9
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols			6,315	5
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	26,326	19
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK				2	1
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador			59,028	8
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez			43,599	8
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez			59,522	7
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales			46,000	35
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley			135,009	65
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter			74,865	31
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve		173,410	566,950	438

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total amount paid for principal and interest on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 48	Total amount paid on capital expenditures for building, improvements, and major equipment purchases 49	TOTAL CHURCH EXPENSES (Sum of lines 29a through 49) 50	Number of giving units 51
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	-	208,576	2,544,966	1,025
	Abilene District Totals			-	174,116	1,871,420	477
	Amarillo District Totals			61,110	93,738	3,872,361	1,002
	Big Spring District Totals			15,000	13,814	2,781,447	646
	Lubbock District Totals			-	381,986	3,642,884	1,670
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			76,110	663,654	12,168,112	3,795

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Amount received through pledges 52.a	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers 52.b	Amount received from unidentified givers 52.c
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	11,500	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		40,000	
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		21,226	357
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo		25,000	250
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	40,192
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	-	70,104	3,634
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	94,813	6,569
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	233,756	11,972
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	683,200	239,629	535
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		79,364	1,308
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens		71,663	151
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		105,479	545
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	190,096	5,293
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	140,000	44,800	3,400
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines		166,619	
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	70,045	500	100
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		52,000	2,500
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	19,200	246,200	10,500
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal		521,701	9,485
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	907,171	817,564	19,274
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		17,800	
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		77,338	966
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		113,000	9,000
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	87,731	6,670

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	52.a Amount received through pledges	52.b Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	52.c Amount received from unidentified givers
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	11,500	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		40,000	
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		21,226	357
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo		25,000	250
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	-	40,192
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	-	70,104	3,634
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	94,813	6,569
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	233,756	11,972
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	683,200	239,629	535
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		79,364	1,308
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens		71,663	151
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		105,479	545
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	190,096	5,293
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	140,000	44,800	3,400
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines		166,619	
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	70,045	500	100
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		52,000	2,500
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	19,200	246,200	10,500
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal		521,701	9,485
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	907,171	817,564	19,274
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		17,800	
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		77,338	966
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		113,000	9,000
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	87,731	6,670

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	52.a Amount received through pledges	52.b Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	52.c Amount received from unidentified givers
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		69,169	3,223
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus		25,000	1,000
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin		64,600	2,000
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder		70,420	45,501
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran		78,305	6,355
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	-	102,981	3,992
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		64,500	
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus		67,257	
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	171,500	250	4,200
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	350,000	11,200	6,100
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	941,981	328,480	7,300
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		6,000	125
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		33,500	
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley		18,600	400
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		6,300	100
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	26,371	2,524
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			1	
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	3,700	4,800	
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		12,054	
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez		13,624	2,000
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		34,500	500
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley		120,000	7,500
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter		112,868	2,040
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve		264,028	418

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Amount received through pledges 52.a	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers 52.b	Amount received from unidentified givers 52.c
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	-	2,539,128	8,744
	Abilene District Totals			683,200	736,028	63,509
	Amarillo District Totals			1,136,416	2,295,986	52,556
	Big Spring District Totals			1,463,481	1,178,031	96,307
	Lubbock District Totals			3,700	3,191,774	24,351
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			3,286,797	7,401,819	236,723

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Amount received from Interest and Dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets 52.d	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for budget 52.e	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals 52.f	Amount received throguh fundraisers and other sources 52.g
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	30	-	-	2,375
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	200			4,500
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	18			226
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo				
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	183	-	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	4,262	-	450	13,722
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	-	-	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	33	-	125	48,109
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	-	9,233	36,920
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	2,499		120	
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	2,103			
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines			10,718	
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	-	1,200	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey				
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines				
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos				2,000
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley				
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	400		450	6,500
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	-		1,250	7,332
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	848	-	20,881	-
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	20,005			10,085
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	6,000			6,500
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	4,670	-	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Amount received from Interest and Dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets 52.d	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for budget 52.e	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals 52.f	Amount received throguh fundraisers and other sources 52.g
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	1,626			7,232
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus				
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin				
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder			185	
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran				
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	5,285	61	26,499	63,606
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez				
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus				
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt				
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	1,750			9,000
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long			1,025	1,142
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim				
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley			8,850	
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols				
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK					
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador				
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez				
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez				
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales				
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	8,000			
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter				
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve			51,548	53,173

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Amount received from Interest and Dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets 52.d	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for budget 52.e	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals 52.f	Amount received throguh fundraisers and other sources 52.g
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	5,815	-	9,610	6,498
	Abilene District Totals			4,726	-	9,808	105,852
	Amarillo District Totals			5,850	-	34,619	15,832
	Big Spring District Totals			39,336	61	27,709	97,565
	Lubbock District Totals			13,815	-	70,008	59,671
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			63,727	61	142,144	278,920

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total income for annual budget/spending plan 52.t	Capital Campaign 53.a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 53.b	Funds from other Sources & Projects including sale of buildings 53.c
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	13,905	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen	44,700			
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	21,827		246	750
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo	25,250			
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	40,375	-	2,150	520
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	92,172	-	1,375	6,417
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	101,382	-	2,300	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	293,995	-	2,710	-
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	969,517	15,825	10,357	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	83,291		1,615	8,463
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens	73,917			
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	116,742		23,031	
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	196,589	-	5,660	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey	188,200			
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	166,619			
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos	72,645			
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley	54,500			
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke	283,250			
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	539,768		128,980	
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	1,765,738	27,422	105,845	-
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	17,800			
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	108,394	3,031		277
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland	134,500			
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	99,071	-	1,000	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total income for annual budget/spending plan 52.t	Capital Campaign 53.a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 53.b	Funds from other Sources & Projects including sale of buildings 53.c
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith	81,250			
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus	26,000		950	
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin	66,600			
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder	116,106		79,105	22,865
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran	84,660		465	
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	202,424	10,300	600	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez	64,500			
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus	67,257			
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt	175,950			
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie	378,050			
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long	1,279,928	19	3,710	
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	6,125			
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim	33,500			
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley	27,850			
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols	6,400			
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	28,895	-	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK		1			
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	8,500			
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez	12,054			
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	15,624			
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales	35,000			
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	135,500		2,000	
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter	114,908			
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	369,167		635	

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Total income for annual budget/spending plan 52.t	Capital Campaign 53.a	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests 53.b	Funds from other Sources & Projects including sale of buildings 53.c
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	2,569,795	4,100	785,986	-
	Abilene District Totals			1,603,123	15,825	19,138	7,687
	Amarillo District Totals			3,541,259	27,422	265,131	8,463
	Big Spring District Totals			2,902,490	13,350	85,830	23,142
	Lubbock District Totals			3,363,319	4,100	788,621	-
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			11,410,191	60,697	1,158,720	39,292

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, Gen Adv, World Service Spec, Conf Adv and other directed benevolent causes 53.d	Total amount given for designated campaign and other special projects 53.t	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor 54.a	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by [illegible] 54.b
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	-	-
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		-		
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham		996		
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo		-		
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	-	2,670	-	-
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	-	7,792	-	-
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	300	2,600	-	-
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	2,253	4,963	-	-
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	26,182	-	-
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire	291	10,369		
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens				
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines	2,014	25,045		
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	3,300	8,960	-	-
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey		-		
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines		-		
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos		-	9,240	
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		-		
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke		-		
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal		128,980		
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	-	133,267	-	-
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		-		
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan		3,308		
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		-		
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	255	1,255	-	-

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	53.d	53.t	54.a	54.b
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		-		
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus		950		
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin		-		
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder		101,970		
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran		465		
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	14,127	25,027	-	-
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		-		
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus		-		
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt		-		
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie		-		
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long		3,729		
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-		
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		-		
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley		-		
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-		
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	-	-
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			-		
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador		-		
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		-		10,000
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez		-		39,000
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		-		
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley	-	2,000		
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter		-		
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	130	765		

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	53.d	53.t	54.a	54.b
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	3,188	793,274	-	-
	Abilene District Totals			2,553	45,203	-	-
	Amarillo District Totals			5,605	306,621	9,240	-
	Big Spring District Totals			14,382	136,704	-	-
	Lubbock District Totals			3,318	796,039	-	49,000
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			25,858	1,284,567	9,240	49,000

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources 54.c	Total income from connectiona and other institutional sources outside the local church 54.t	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME (SUM OF LINES 52 + 53 + 54) 55
752348	Jayton	ABILENE	Burt Montgomery	-	-	13,905
749762	Vernon; Faith	ABILENE	Terry Tamplen		-	44,700
746462	Eula	ABILENE	Michael Graham	947	947	23,770
752202	Avoca	ABILENE	Eric Samaneigo		-	25,250
746768	Trent	ABILENE	Lisa Peterson	5,350	5,350	48,395
746542	Merkel	ABILENE	Rhonda Greenwood	-	-	99,964
749625	Quanah	ABILENE	Matthew Brown	-	-	103,982
746176	Abilene; St. James	ABILENE	Donita Lea	-	-	298,958
746245	Abilene; St. Paul	ABILENE	Benji Van Fleet	-	-	995,699
750783	Fritch	AMARILLO	Jerry Don Cheshire		-	93,660
746757	Pampa; St. Paul	AMARILLO	Joanie Stevens			73,917
747045	Amarillo; Trinity	AMARILLO	Heath Gaines		-	141,787
747182	Dumas; First	AMARILLO	LaQuita Jones	-	-	205,549
749226	Clarendon	AMARILLO	Stephania Gilkey		-	188,200
747001	Amarillo; Covenant Fellowship	AMARILLO	Stephen Gaines	8,725	8,725	175,344
755876	Amarillo; St. Matthew	AMARILLO	Emanuel Burgos		9,240	81,885
747444	White Deer	AMARILLO	Linda Wimberley		-	54,500
747364	Stratford	AMARILLO	Robert Burke		-	283,250
751025	Pampa; First	AMARILLO	Jarrod Neal	64,689	64,689	733,437
746963	Amarillo; Polk Street	AMARILLO	Lesly Broadbent	-	-	1,899,005
748506	Draw	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		-	17,800
746688	Roscoe	BIG SPRING	Juanelle Jordan	13,556	13,556	125,258
748426	Brownfield	BIG SPRING	Cameron Kirkland		-	134,500
748608	Levelland; Christ	BIG SPRING	Dennis Cates	-	-	100,326

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources 54.c	Total income from connectiona and other institutional sources outside the local church 54.t	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME (SUM OF LINES 52 + 53 + 54) 55
987070	Midland; Visionary Hollowell Community	BIG SPRING	Wendell Smith		-	81,250
748860	Seagraves	BIG SPRING	Beverly Titus			26,950
747956	Lamesa; Northridge	BIG SPRING	Albert Martin		-	66,600
746724	Sweetwater; Highland Heights	BIG SPRING	Larry Holder		-	218,076
748701	Morton	BIG SPRING	Eugene Cochran		-	85,125
748084	Midland; St. Mark's	BIG SPRING	Yong Sub Sim	451	451	227,902
748745	O'Donnell	BIG SPRING	Fernando Sanchez		-	64,500
748847	Ropesville	BIG SPRING	William Titus		-	67,257
748483	Denver City	BIG SPRING	Judith Brandt		-	175,950
748585	Levelland; First	BIG SPRING	Ruby Moultrie		-	378,050
748062	Midland; St. Luke's	BIG SPRING	Thomas Long		-	1,283,657
752053	Wayside	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-	6,125
750316	Lubbock; Korean	LUBBOCK	Daniel Kim		-	33,500
751606	Hart	LUBBOCK	Donna Lindley		-	27,850
752020	Vigo Park	LUBBOCK	Archie Echols		-	6,400
987068	Lubbock; Mt. Vernon	LUBBOCK	Lillie Rodgers	-	-	28,895
750145	Lubbock; Asbury	LUBBOCK			-	1
755397	Hereford; San Pablo	LUBBOCK	Vladimir Labrador	35,000	35,000	43,500
755865	Tulia; El Buen	LUBBOCK	inakis lopez		10,000	22,054
755581	Plainview; San Juan	LUBBOCK	Inakis Lopez	1,400	40,400	56,024
755568	Lubbock; Templo Nazaret	LUBBOCK	Eutimio Gonzales		-	35,000
750180	Lubbock; Forrest Heights	LUBBOCK	Douglas Hensley		-	137,500
750442	Shallowater	LUBBOCK	Tom Carter		-	114,908
750247	Lubbock; St. John's	LUBBOCK	Josh Stueve	3,000	3,000	372,932

2022 Statistics

Church No.	ChurchName	District	Pastor Name	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources 54.c	Total income from connectiona and other institutional sources outside the local church 54.t	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME (SUM OF LINES 52 + 53 + 54) 55
750167	Lubbock; First	LUBBOCK	Todd Salzwedel	-	-	3,363,069
	Abilene District Totals			6,297	6,297	1,654,623
	Amarillo District Totals			73,414	82,654	3,930,534
	Big Spring District Totals			14,007	14,007	3,053,201
	Lubbock District Totals			39,400	88,400	4,247,758
	Northwest Texas Conference Totals			133,118	191,358	12,886,116

2022 Audit

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
PHONE: (806) 747-3806
FAX: (806) 747-3815
8215 NASHVILLE AVENUE
LUBBOCK, TEXAS 79423-1954

December 4, 2023

Council on Finance and Administration
Northwest Texas Conference
of the United Methodist Church
Lubbock, Texas

We have audited the financial statements of Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference) for the year ended December 31, 2022, and have issued our report thereon dated December 4, 2023. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated November 27, 2023. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

Significant Audit Matters

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. In accordance with the terms of our engagement letter, we will advise management about the appropriateness of accounting policies and their application. The significant accounting policies used by the Conference are described in the notes to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year ended December 31, 2022. We noted no transactions entered into by the Conference during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was the valuation of the post-retirement benefit obligation. Management's estimate of the post-retirement benefit obligation is based on actuarial information obtained from Towers Watson. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the valuation in determining that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements are disclosed in Notes 5 and 6 of the notes to the financial statements related to the post-retirement benefit obligations; and Notes 11 and 12 of the notes to the finance statements related to the disaffiliation of members.

The disclosures in the financial statements are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. There were no such misstatements.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, professional standards define a disagreement with management as a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated December 4, 2023.

Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Conference's financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

Other Audit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Conference's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

This information is intended solely for the use of the Council on Finance and Administration and management of the Conference and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

Bolinger, Segars, Gilbert & Moss LLP

Certified Public Accountants

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

LUBBOCK, TEXAS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 2021

AND

REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
LUBBOCK, TEXAS

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

LUBBOCK, TEXAS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 2021

AND

REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
LUBBOCK, TEXAS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Statement Identification	Page No.
Independent Auditor's Report		1
Financial Statements		
Statement of Financial Position	Exhibit A	3
Statement of Activities	Exhibit B	4
Statement of Cash Flows	Exhibit C	5
Notes to Financial Statements		6

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
PHONE: (806) 747-3806
FAX: (806) 747-3815
8215 NASHVILLE AVENUE
LUBBOCK, TEXAS 79423-1954

Independent Auditor's Report

Council on Finance and Administration
Northwest Texas Conference
of The United Methodist Church
Lubbock, Texas

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of December 31, 2022, and the related statement of activities, cash flows, and functional expenses for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2022, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church (the Conference) and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Conference's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements, including omissions, are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Conference's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Conference's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Report on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church's 2021 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated October 20, 2022. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended December 31, 2021, is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

Bolinger, Segars, Gilbert & Moss L.L.P.

Certified Public Accountants

Lubbock, Texas

December 4, 2023

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Exhibit A

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
DECEMBER 31, 2022
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 2021

ASSETS

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Current Assets				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	$ 2,745,432	$ 1,297,435	$ 4,042,867	$ 5,290,992
Accounts Receivable	327,026	8,887	335,913	702,730
Prepaid Expenses	35,057		35,057	54,476
	$ 3,107,515	$ 1,306,322	$ 4,413,837	$ 6,048,198
Property and Equipment				
Land, Building, and Equipment (Less: Accumulated Depreciation)	$ 1,205,132	$	$ 1,205,132	$ 1,393,709
	$ 1,205,132	$ 0	$ 1,205,132	$ 1,393,709
Other Assets				
Plan Assets in Excess of Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	$ 25,173,298	$	$ 25,173,298	$ 23,827,888
Quasi-Endowment Designated for Strategic Priorities	5,168,941		5,168,941	6,412,812
	$ 30,342,239	$ 0	$ 30,342,239	$ 30,240,700
Total Assets	$ 34,654,886	$ 1,306,322	$ 35,961,208	$ 37,682,607

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Current Liabilities				
Accounts Payable	$ 36,331	$ 18,162	$ 54,493	$ 64,986
Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	2,725,788	167,564	2,893,352	770,183
Total Current Liabilities	$ 2,762,119	$ 185,726	$ 2,947,845	$ 835,169
Net Assets				
Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions				
Undesignated	$ 890,106	$	$ 890,106	$ 826,220
Designated for Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	25,173,298		25,173,298	23,827,888
Designated for Strategic Priorities	4,624,231		4,624,231	9,271,859
Investment in Land, Building and Equipment	1,205,132		1,205,132	1,393,709
Total Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	$ 31,892,767	$ 0	$ 31,892,767	$ 35,319,676
Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	$	$ 1,120,596	$ 1,120,596	$ 1,527,762
Total Net Assets	$ 31,892,767	$ 1,120,596	$ 33,013,363	$ 36,847,438
	$ 34,654,886	$ 1,306,322	$ 35,961,208	$ 37,682,607

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 2021

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
SUPPORT AND REVENUE				
Church Remittances				
Shared Ministries	$ 4,348,889	$ 1,155	$ 4,350,044	$ 3,540,422
Other Church Giving	37,376	7,080	44,456	142,380
Total Church Remittances	$ 4,386,265	$ 8,235	$ 4,394,500	$ 3,682,802
Other Support and Revenue				
Investment Income (Loss)	$ (4,670,671)	$	$ (4,670,671)	$ 159,185
Insurance Premiums, Registrations & Fees	4,137,491		4,137,491	4,131,600
Gifts - Capital Campaigns	(1,080)		(1,080)	
Other Income	235,622		235,622	596,229
Total Other Support and Revenue	$ (298,638)	$ 0	$ (298,638)	$ 4,887,014
Assets Released from Restrictions	$ 415,401	$ (415,401)	$ 0	$ 0
Total Support and Revenue	$ 4,503,028	$ (407,166)	$ 4,095,862	$ 8,569,816
EXPENSES				
Program Services	$ 12,388,635	$	$ 12,388,635	$ 7,917,466
Supporting Services	638,675		638,675	527,498
Fundraising	70,318		70,318	70,980
Total Expenses	$ 13,097,628	$ 0	$ 13,097,628	$ 8,515,944
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS BEFORE OTHER BENEFITS	$ (8,594,600)	$ (407,166)	$ (9,001,766)	$ 53,872
OTHER BENEFITS				
Post-Retirement Benefit - Change in Value	$ 5,167,691	$ 0	$ 5,167,691	$ 6,670,698
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS	$ (3,426,909)	$ (407,166)	$ (3,834,075)	$ 6,724,570
NET ASSETS - BEGINNING OF PERIOD	35,319,676	1,527,762	36,847,438	30,122,868
NET ASSETS - END OF PERIOD	$ 31,892,767	$ 1,120,596	$ 33,013,363	$ 36,847,438

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Exhibit C

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022
WITH COMPARATIVE TOTALS FOR 2021

	December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Change in Net Assets	$ (3,834,075)	$ 6,724,570
Adjustments to Reconcile Change in Net Assets to Net Cash From Operating Activities		
Depreciation and Amortization	42,076	43,062
(Gain) / Loss on Disposition of Land, Building, and Equipment	(127,091)	133
Accounts Receivable	366,817	48,190
Prepaid Expenses	19,419	(22,854)
Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities	2,112,676	(85,642)
Post-Retirement Benefit	(1,345,410)	(6,112,724)
Change in Quasi-Endowment	1,243,871	(516,224)
Net Cash From Operating Activities	$ (1,521,717)	$ 78,511
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES		
Purchase of Land, Building, and Equipment	$ (3,086)	$ (3,810)
Proceeds from Sale of Land, Building, and Equipment	276,678	
Net Cash From Investing Activities	$ 273,592	$ (3,810)
CHANGE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	$ (1,248,125)	$ 74,701
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - BEGINNING OF YEAR	5,290,992	5,216,291
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS - END OF YEAR	$ 4,042,867	$ 5,290,992
SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURE OF CASH FLOW INFORMATION		
Cash Paid During the Year for:		
Interest	$ 0	$ 43
Income Taxes	$ 0	$ 0

See accompanying notes to the financial statements.

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Nature of Activities and Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of Activities

The purpose of the Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church (the Conference) is to inspire and empower creative ministries through innovative leadership to make new and deeply rooted disciples of Jesus Christ. The Conference fulfills that mission by providing leadership and resources to the local churches in the Conference, providing care and benefits for the clergy, and by funding ministries in and beyond the Conference through the extended connection of The United Methodist Church.

The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting which recognizes income when earned and expenses when incurred.

All assets of the Conference reported in these financial statements are held in trust by the Board of Trustees of the Conference, incorporated under the laws of the State of Texas.

Basis of Accounting

The financial statements are presented on the accrual basis. Revenues are recognized when earned, and expenses are recognized when the benefit is received.

Financial Statement Presentation

The Conference is required to classify net assets and revenues, expenses gains and losses based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified as follows:

Net assets with donor restrictions: Net assets subject to donor- (or certain grantor-) imposed restrictions. Some donor-imposed restrictions are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity. Donor-imposed restrictions are released when a restriction expires, that is, when stipulated time has elapsed, when the stipulated purpose for which the resource was restricted has been fulfilled, or both.

Net assets without donor restrictions: Net assets not subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Net assets without donor restrictions are currently available for operating purposes under the direction of the board, designated by the board for specific use, or invested in property and equipment. Support that is restricted by the donor is reported as an increase in net assets without donor restrictions if the restriction expires in the reporting period in which the support is recognized. All other donor restricted support is reported as an increase in net assets with donor restrictions. When a restriction expires, restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Functional Allocation of Expenses

The costs of providing programs and activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the statement of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services benefited. Therefore, these expenses require allocation on a reasonable basis that is consistently applied. The expenses that are allocated include depreciation and various conference expenses, which are based on utilization, as well as salaries and related expenses, supplies, telephone, postage and shipping, occupancy, repairs, printing, insurance, marketing, website expenses, and other expenses which are allocated on estimates of time and effort. Further information is contained in Note 10 to the financial statements

Concentration of Credit Risk

The Conference maintains its cash balances in institutions insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to $250,000. At times during the year, the balance in these accounts exceeded the insured limits.

The Conference also has investments with the Texas Methodist Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund and with Wespath Investment Management, a part of the Wespath Benefits and Investments, a general agency of The United Methodist Church. These investments are not insured by the FDIC.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are carried at cost or, if donated, at the approximate fair value at the date of donation. All land and buildings are capitalized. Equipment is capitalized if it has a cost of $100 or more and a useful life of more than one year when acquired. Expenditures for repairs and maintenance are charged to expense as incurred, and additions and improvements that significantly extend the lives of assets are capitalized at cost. All assets are depreciated on the straight-line basis. Equipment, computers, and furnishings are depreciated over lives of 3 to 5 years and the Conference building is depreciated over 40 years. Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 2022 was $42,076.

Postretirement Benefit Cost

The Conference has adopted the provision of Financial Accounting Standards Board Accounting Standards Codification Section 715, Retirement Benefits (FASB ASC 715). The Conference will report the service cost component of net benefits cost in the same line item under expenses. The other components of net benefit costs will be separately presented from the service cost component. Further information is contained in Notes 5 and 6 to the financial statements.

Collections

The Conference owns and maintains a collection of historic documents and artifacts housed in the Archives Center. The collections, which were acquired primarily through contributions since the Conference's inception, are not recognized as assets on the Statements of Financial Position. Proceeds from deaccessions or insurance recoveries, if any, will be reflected as increases in the appropriate net asset classes.

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Shared Ministries and Accounts Receivable

The Conference records Shared Ministries and other church giving actually received on or before January 13, 2023, but intended as Support and Revenue for those years by the remitting church, as revenue and receivables as of December 31, 2022. Therefore, an allowance for uncollectible accounts is not required.

Revenue from Contracts with Customers

The Conference has adopted *Revenue from Contracts with Customers*, Topic 606 (ASU No. 2014-09). The Conference is supported by contributions from member churches of the Conference as well as through fees for services provided, primarily for clergy health and pension benefits.

The fees for clergy health and pension benefits are billed to the churches served by the clergy participants and there is an equivalency between the amount billed and the expense incurred to provide those benefits by the Conference.

Some of the contributions have donor restrictions in that the Conference serves as an intermediary between the church and the ultimate recipient of the contribution. For these contributions there is an equivalency between the receipt of the contribution and the payment, usually in the month following the receipt of the contribution, to the ultimate recipient or provider of the ministry involved.

Contributions without donor-imposed restrictions are used to fund ministries provided directly by the Conference and to cover administrative costs.

Cash Equivalents

For purposes of the Statements of Cash Flows and the Statements of Financial Position, the Conference considers all investments purchased with a maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Income Tax Status

The Conference is exempt from income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and, therefore, has no provision for federal or state income or franchise taxes.

Comparative Totals

The financial information for the year ended December 31, 2021, is presented for comparative purposes only and is not meant to be a complete financial statement presentation.

Estimates

The Conference uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses.

Reclassification

Certain reclassifications have been made to the 2021 financial statement presentation to correspond to the current year's format. Total net assets and changes in net assets are unchanged due to these reclassifications.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents consist of the following as of December 31, 2022:

Insured Accounts		
Prosperity Bank, Lubbock	$	2,179,598
Total Insured	$	2,179,598
Uninsured Accounts		
Texas Methodist Foundation	$	288,683
Wespath		1,487,691
General Board of Higher Education		83,005
Purchasing Cards Virtual Account		3,490
Petty Cash Imprest Account		400
Total Uninsured	$	1,863,269
Total Cash and Cash Equivalents	$	4,042,867

Of the total cash and cash equivalents, a portion of the total is restricted for pension and health benefits and other restricted uses. On the Statements of Financial Position, cash and cash equivalents are shown as follows:

Cash and Cash Equivalents - Without Donor Restrictions	$	2,745,432
Cash and Cash Equivalents - With Donor Restrictions		
For Pension and Health Benefits	$	531,154
For Other Uses		766,281
	$	1,297,435
Total Cash and Cash Equivalents	$	4,042,867

3. Accounts, Notes, and Loans Receivable

As disclosed in Note 1, the Conference recorded Shared Ministries and other church giving actually received on or before January 13, 2023, but intended as Support and Revenue for 2022 by the remitting church, as revenue and receivables as of December 31, 2022. Total Accounts Receivable at December 31, 2022, was composed of:

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Summary of Accounts Receivable

Accounts Receivable - Shared Ministries		
Accounts Receivable - Without Donor Restrictions	$	208,861
Accounts Receivable - With Donor Restrictions		8,887
Total Accounts Receivable - Shared Ministries	$	217,748
Accounts Receivable - Other Without Donor Restrictions		
Benefits Billed to Churches	$	63,247
Advance for Church Repairs		54,655
Miscellaneous		263
Total Accounts Receivable - Other	$	118,165
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts		0
Net Accounts Receivable	$	335,913

4. Property and Equipment

The following is a summary of property and equipment as of December 31, 2022:

Land	$	247,033
Buildings		1,369,094
Furnishings, Equipment, and Other Assets		190,121
	$	1,806,248
Less: Accumulated Depreciation		(601,116)
Total Property and Equipment	$	1,205,132

The Conference had an equity interest in the area episcopal residence located in Albuquerque, NM. The episcopal residence was acquired in January 2013 at a cost of $322,560. It was sold in March 2022 for $461,131. The cost and proceeds from the sale are shared between the Northwest Texas Conference and the New Mexico Annual Conference on a 60%/40% basis, respectively. The capitalized cost of the residence of $193,536 net of $43,949 in accumulated depreciation were removed from the Property and Equipment accounts and a gain of $127,091 recorded.

5. Post-Retirement Pension Benefits

The Conference is responsible for pensions for two classes of persons – clergy appointed to the Conference and lay employees. Pensions for clergy currently serving churches in the Conference are billed to and paid directly by their respective churches. For clergy assigned to the Conference and lay employees employed by the Conference, the Conference makes contributions to the pension plan maintained by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church (GBPHB). The net cost for all current funding of pension plans in 2022 was $33,316 before taking into account the special pension distribution of $2,500,000 as further described in Note 11, Subsequent Events.

Prior to 1982, the Northwest Texas Conference participated in a defined benefit program for clergy appointed to local churches of the Conference. The financial liability for that service still exists for the Conference and will until the last clergy person with service prior to 1982 - including surviving spouses - dies. As of December 31, 2022, the Conference has no unfunded liability and, therefore, no annual contribution is required for this plan.

From 1982 through 2006, clergy were subject to the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP), a defined contribution plan. When a participant retires with service under MPP, that clergy-person's pension is annuitized and, therefore, guaranteed for life. If the plan assets drop below the annuitized liability, the Conference would be responsible for its share of the unfunded liability. However, as of December 31, 2022, there was no unfunded MPP liability.

From 2007 to today, clergy are subject to the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP). The CRSP is composed of the following piece: a defined benefit portion where the benefits at retirement are equal to the denominational average compensation (DAC) at the time of retirement times a factor (1.25% for 2007 through 2013 and 1.00% from 2014 to today) times the years of ministerial service post 2006. Like the MPP plan (which is closed and, therefore, no new benefits are being earned), the Conference would be responsible for its share of the unfunded CRSP-DB liability if the Plan assets drop below the actuarial value of the Plan assets. As of December 31, 2022, there was no unfunded CRSP defined benefit liability. There is also a defined contribution component of the CRSP. Each clergy person serving at least half-time in an appointment receives 2.00% of their compensation (cash compensation plus the value of the parsonage or housing allowance) as a fully vested contribution to a 403(b) Plan account. In addition, if the clergy person makes a personal contribution to at least 1.00% of their compensation to a 403(b) Plan personal account, the salary paying unit makes an additional 1.00% contribution to a fully vested contribution to the 403(b) Plan.

As of December 31, 2022, the market value of these assets invested but, as yet, not contributed to the plan was approximately $14.5 million, which exceeded the unfunded liability of the pension plans.

Accumulated Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation (APBO)	$	(56,181,312)
Plan Assets Invested with Wepath		69,612,917
Investments with Wespath Outside of the Plan		14,542,113
Assets in Excess of Pension Plans - Invested with Wespath	$	27,973,718

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

The assets in excess of the pension plan obligation were used to offset the health benefits obligation. See Note 6.

6. Post-Retirement Health Benefit Obligation

The Conference provides post-retirement health benefits for clergy and surviving spouses. The Conference provides Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) contributions for each eligible clergy participant (retiree, spouse, or dependent child). The Conference's annual contribution to the HRA is currently set at a maximum of $1,800 per clergy-person and/or surviving spouse but is dependent upon the years of denominational service of the clergy person. In 2022, the net expense to fund the health reimbursement accounts and for administration of those accounts was $190,855.

As of December 31, 2022, the Conference has an excess of plan assets over the accumulated post-retirement benefit obligation of approximately $25.2 million as follows:

Accumulated Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation (APBO)	$	(4,045,554)
Plan Assets Invested with Texas Methodist Foundation (TMF)		1,245,135
Assets in Excess of Pension Plans - Invested with Wespath		27,973,717
Plan Assets in Excess of APBO at December 31, 2020	$	25,173,298

The actuarial valuation date is December 31, 2022. Other key actuarial assumptions include:

Discount rate of 4.95%

Mortality: Active participants – Pri-2012 top Quartile Employee Mortality Table (headcount-weighted) with generational projection using Scale MP-2020. Retirees and Contingent Annuitants – Pri-2012 top Quartile Retiree Mortality Table (headcount-weighted), adjusted for 93% for males and 85% for females, with generational projection using Scale MP-2020.

Annual increase in HRA of 4.00% every four years beginning in 2024.

Per ASU 715, as described in Note 1, the Conference reported the service cost component of net benefit cost as of December 31, 2022 of $20,581. The remaining outside component of net benefits cost, Change in Funding, has been reported as a benefit of $2,025,842 on the Statement of Activities. Including Post-Retirement Pension Benefits, the Conference reported a net benefit of $30,622 due to Change in Funding Status.

Estimated future benefit payments are as follows:

2023	$	256,844
2024		264,228
2025		267,272
2026		272,695
2027		281,842

As further explained in Note 12, Subsequent Events, the Conference has established a Funding Reserve Trust for Clergy Benefit Plans. It is expected that future benefit payments will be made from this trust after a Conference unification/merger.

7. Net Assets without Donor Restrictions

Net assets without donor restrictions represent revenues and expenses related to the operations and management of the Conference's primary and supporting services. Depending on Board action, net assets without donor restrictions may be Board designated or undesignated.

As of December 31, 2022, the Board designated $25,173,298 for Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation, $4,624,231 for Strategic Priorities, and $1,205,132 for Investment in Land, Building, and Equipment. The undesignated funds for 2022 were $890,106.

8. Net Assets with Donor Restrictions

Net Assets with Donor Restrictions consists of the following as of December 31, 2022:

Net Assets with Donor Restrictions		
Ward Estate Trust Fund/Missions	$	28,581
Episcopal Fund		481
Equitable Compensation Fund		22,041
Ministerial Education Fund		75
Ministerial Education Wilson Fund		62,708
Board of Ministry		32,182
New Clergy Initiative		253,797
Wesley Community Center		94
Cabinet Minister Emergency Fund		30
Advance Special Offerings		100
Conference Special Offerings		25,891
Conference Local Disaster Fund		6,035
Vision 2020 - Orphans		9,161
Jewel Posey Archives Fund		6,842
District Services		480
New Church Action Fund		663,108
Bishop Bledsoe Camp Scholarship Fund		4,819
New Dawn Camp Scholarship Fund		3,371
Grace Camp Scholarship Fund		800
	$	1,120,596

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

9. Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets

The following reflects the Conference's financial assets as of December 31, 2022, reduced by amounts not available for general use within one year of the balance sheet date because of contractual or donor-imposed restrictions or internal designations.

Cash and Cash Equivalents	$	4,042,867
Accounts Receivable		335,913
Prepaid Expenses		35,057
Fixed Assets (Net)		1,205,132
Other Assets		30,342,239
	$	35,961,208
Less contractual or donor-imposed restrictions:		
Cash and Cash Equivalents - Restricted		(1,297,435)
Accounts Receivable - Restricted		(8,887)
Prepaid Expenses		(35,057)
Net Investment in Fixed Assets		(1,205,132)
Board Designated Assets		(29,797,529)
Financial Assets Available to Meet Cash Needs for Expenditures Within One Year	$	3,617,168

The Conference is supported by contributions from member churches of the Conference as well as through fees for services provided, primarily for clergy health and pension benefits.

The fees for clergy health and pension benefits are billed to the churches served by the clergy participants which is approximately $700,000 less than the expense incurred to provide those benefits by the Conference.

Some of the contributions have donor restrictions in that the Conference serves as an intermediary between the church and the ultimate recipient of the contribution. For these contributions there is an equivalency between the receipt of the contribution and the payment, usually in the month following the receipt of the contribution, to the ultimate recipient or provider of the ministry involved.

Contributions without donor-imposed restrictions are used to fund ministries provided directly by the Conference and to cover administrative costs.

The Conference structures its financial assets such that it maintains a minimum cash reserve of $500,000 plus one-year advance funding (approximately $800,000) for the Conference-provided ministries. As part of the Conference's liquidity management, it has a policy to invest excess cash in overnight repurchase agreements, as well as, short-term investment funds at Texas Methodist Foundation and Wespath Benefits and Investments.

10. Functional Expenses

The following reflects the Conference's functional expenses as of December 31, 2022:

	Program Services	Supporting Services	Fundraising	Total
Salaries and wages	$ 873,404	$ 217,282	$ 51,845	$ 1,142,531
Fringe benefits	261,440	61,843	17,002	340,285
Total Personnel Expenses	$ 1,134,844	$ 279,125	$ 68,847	$ 1,482,816
Office expense	588	11,562		12,150
Supplies and expendable equipment	1,076	5,346	365	6,787
Services and professional fees	138,850	22,921		161,771
Training and Ministry Development	343,506	343	330	344,179
Travel, meals, and lodging	85,082	8,153	776	94,011
Occupancy	6,545	195,185		201,730
Conferences, meetings, and retreat	116,355	444		116,799
Remitted to other agencies	1,726,353			1,726,353
Grants to local church ministries	1,090,453			1,090,453
Cost of services provided on a fee basis	782,948			782,948
Clergy Care and Post-Retirement Benefits	6,876,463			6,876,463
Insurance	2,509	19,972		22,481
Other expense	83,063	53,548		136,611
Total Expenses Before Depreciation	$ 12,388,635	$ 596,599	$ 70,318	$ 13,055,552
Depreciation and Amortization		42,076		42,076
	$ 12,388,635	$ 638,675	$ 70,318	$ 13,097,628

11. Disaffiliation

The United Methodist Church has been wrestling with issues related to human sexuality for at least 40 years. The debate over the church's doctrine on LGBTQ matters has become increasingly contentious resulting in some churches wishing to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church. Various plans for the separation of The United Methodist Church into two or more entities were to be considered at the denomination's General Conference in 2020. However, because of the world-wide COVID-19 Pandemic, the 2020 General Conference has been postponed until 2024.

Because of the delays in reaching a potential resolution of these issues, various advocacy groups have been formed to provide voice as well as organization for United Methodist Churches wishing to align with like-minded congregations outside of the denomination. One of the largest advocacy groups is the Wesleyan Covenant Association. That group has been working to form a more evangelically conservative expression of Methodism. In May 2022, the Global Methodist Church was formed in accordance with that vision.

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

In early 2022, the Judicial Council of The United Methodist Church ruled that a church could disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church under Paragraph 2553 of the Book of Discipline – 2016 (as amended in 2019) – BOD – and the trust clause, which holds that church property is held in trust for the entire denomination and not owned by the individual church, would be suspended. In order to disaffiliate under Paragraph 2553, a church was required to pay its share of the denomination's unfunded pension liability as well as 100% of its current year apportionments as well as 100% of the apportionments for the year subsequent to disaffiliation.

In June 2022, the annual conference approved a process and a financial framework that will govern the disaffiliation process in 2022 and 2023.

Under this process and framework, a church considering disaffiliation must follow the rules included in Paragraph 2553 of the BOD and two-thirds of the members present at a called church conference must vote to disaffiliate. As noted above, the church is required to pay all of its current year and subsequent year apportionments (Shared Ministries), as well as, its share of the unfunded pension withdrawal liability.

The annual conference has agreed to use its reserves (Net Assets without Donor Restrictions) to cover the unfunded pension withdrawal liability as well as the 2023 and Shared Ministries (apportionments) for all churches in the Conference, including those which disaffiliated. In addition, the Conference used $4 million in reserves to rebate accumulated Shared Ministries (apportionments). This distribution was made in December 2022.

As a result of these developments, 154 churches in the Conference chose to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2022. Many moved to the Global Methodist Church, while others chose to be independent churches.

As further explained in Note 12, Subsequent Events, the Conference plans to use an additional $10 million of its reserves to fund the Clergy Benefits Trust and make a one-time pension distribution.

12. Subsequent Events

Pension Distribution

At the December 3, 2022 Called Annual Conference, the Conference approved a one-time contribution to clergy pension accounts of $2,500,000. The distribution was allocated to individuals' pension accounts based upon years-of-service in the Northwest Texas Conference. The distribution was made in March 2023 but is included in Accrued Liabilities as of December 31, 2022.

Clergy Benefits Trust

At the December 3, 2022 Called Annual Conference, the Conference approved the establishment of the Funding Reserve Trust for Clergy Benefit Plans (Trust). This trust will fund the medical HRA for retirees (see Note 6), future unfunded pension liabilities, and possible cost-of-living adjustments for the Pre-82 pension plan. The beneficiaries of the trust are the NWTX medical HRA and the pension plans of the United Methodist Church. As a result, an eligible recipient is a clergy member of the NWTX Conference who participates in the pension plan as of December 31, 2022, regardless of whether that

individual retires of surrenders their credentials later, and any retired clergy who retired from the NWTX Conference. In January 2023, the Trust was funded in the amount of $7,500,000.

Unification

In the past three decades, it has been the pattern across The United Methodist Church in the United States to combine annual conferences into Episcopal Areas where one or more conferences are served by the same Bishop. In some cases, two or more annual conferences have been merged/united into one new conference. Such changes must be approved by a Jurisdictional Conference.

It is anticipated that the South-Central Jurisdiction Conference, which includes the Northwest Texas Annual Conference, will meet in 2024 to combine some conferences into an Episcopal Area and merge other annual conferences into a new conference. While no combination or merger is effective until approved by the Jurisdictional Conference, it is expected that the Northwest Texas Conference will be united with two other conferences to form a new annual conference in September 2024. The merger is expected to be fully completed by December 31, 2024.

The Conference leadership is currently working on the plans for this merger. If the unification is approved by the South-Central Jurisdictional Conference, then, according to United Methodist polity, a Joint Distributing Committee composed of members from each of the uniting conferences and chaired by the General Secretary of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church (or designee) will meet in 2024 to oversee the contribution of assets to the new entity.

BOLINGER, SEGARS, GILBERT & MOSS, L.L.P.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

APENDIX A

SPECIAL CALLED ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION 2023

October 23, 2023

Held Virtually on Zoom

Bishop James G. Nunn Presiding

Called Annual Conference

In accordance with ¶603.5 of the *2016 Book of Discipline* and with the support of the District Superintendent, I hereby call a Special Session of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference to be held on Monday, October 23, 2023, at 6:30 pm on the Zoom Webinar Hosted by the Annual Conference.

The purpose of the called session is as follows:

1. To act on the disaffiliation report from the Board of Trustees on recommendations for disaffiliation,
2. To act on a resolution from the Lubbock Methodist Hospital (LMH) Board.

Bishop James G. Nunn

Registrar of Attendees

The following are the names of those present for Annual Conference from the online registrations and onsite check in. Names **BOLDED** were eligible to vote. Alternates could vote if their Elected Member was absent.

Eddie Allsup	**Clergy**	**Dave Andersen**	**Clergy**	**Jeannie Barrick**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Robert Burke	**Clergy**	**Jeff Fisher**	**Clergy**	**Cindy Martin**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Kenneth Peterson	**Clergy**	**Don Boren**	**Clergy**	**Sandra Stephenson**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Judith Brandt	**Clergy**	**Jerry Don Cheshire**	**Clergy**	**Billy Joe Jay**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Josh Stueve	**Clergy**	**John Sanders**	**Clergy**	**Mike Caldwell**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Larry Holder	**Clergy**	**Lane Boyd**	**Clergy**	**Joylene Roye**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Rhonda Greenwood	**Clergy**	**Richard Edwards**	**Clergy**	**Mary Perry**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Wendell Smith	**Clergy**	**Betsey Heavner**	**Clergy**	**Gary Pitner**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Bill Couch	**Clergy**	**Tim Walker**	**Clergy**	**Dennis Kiker**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Robert Stone	**Clergy**	**Craig Curry**	**Clergy**	**Laurie Plunk**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Benji Van Fleet	**Clergy**	**Bill Titus**	**Clergy**	**Walter Fish**	**Elected Lay Delegate**
Blake Durham	**Clergy**	**Beverly Titus**	**Clergy**	**Carolyn Cobb**	**Other Lay Delegate**
Inakis Lopez	**Clergy**	**Steve Rogers**	**Clergy**	**Jackie Berry**	**Other Lay Delegate**
Vondel Stevens	**Clergy**	**Kim Poole**	**Clergy**	**W. Jean Marsh**	**Other Lay Delegate**
Emanuel Burgos	**Clergy**	**Dave Treat**	**Clergy**	**Rosemary Burks**	**Other Lay Delegate**
Shera Atkinson	**Clergy**	**Wes Tolley**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	**Natalie Hermes**	**Other Lay Delegate**
Ruby Moultrie	**Clergy**	**Jim White**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	**Randy Stutes**	**Other Lay Delegafe**
Felicia Hopkins	**Clergy**	**Lisa Peterson**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Katerina Scott	Alternate Lay Delegate
Jorge Ochoa	**Clergy**	**Margie Titus**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Jocelyn Furr	Visitor
Stephania Gilkey	**Clergy**	**Candace Dempsey**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Rev. Fernando Sanchez	Visitor
Jorge Jorge	**Clergy**	**Maggie Rogers**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Diane Lippitt	Visitor
Matthew Gary	**Clergy**	**Debbie Peacock**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Jeri Montgomery	Visitor
Thomas Long	**Clergy**	**Gregory Dempsey**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Jon Baugh	Visitor
Dennis Cates	**Clergy**	**Tony Medauer**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Jimmy Boone	Visitor
Kenneth Ginn	**Clergy**	**Alison Peeler**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Jerry Norman	Visitor
Henry Salley	**Clergy**	**Paula Hughes**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Carolyn Wilkerson	Visitor
Paul Bauernfeind	**Clergy**	**Brent Perry**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Kathleen Burrell	Visitor
Dot Lea	**Clergy**	**Brenda Breeden**	**Elected Lay Delegate**	Jaime Montgomery	Visitor
Scott Richards	**Clergy**	**Steven Williamson**	**Elected Lay Delegate**		
John Miller	**Clergy**	**Cindi Kincannon**	**Elected Lay Delegate**		
Ann Akin	**Clergy**	**Joyce Ramirez**	**Elected Lay Delegate**		
Vladimir Labrador	**Clergy**	**Margie Sorley**	**Elected Lay Delegate**		

October 23, 2023 Daily Journal

Bishop James G. Nunn convened the Special Conference via electronic platform at 6:30 p.m. After prayer and an explanation of the purpose of the Special Conference, Bishop Nunn recognized the Rev. Jeff Fisher, Conference Secretary, who brought enabling motions for the Conference.

Rev. Fisher called the Roll of Conference as lay members elected for the June 2023 Annual Conference and all clergy that logged into the Zoom link provided by the Annual Conference. The list of attendees can be found on the previous page.

Rev. Fisher then made the motion that the Bar of the Conference be set as the Official Zoom Session as the Special Annual Conference and instructed that only elected members of the Conference were eligible to vote. Rev. Fisher further moved that voting be done by electronic polling within the Zoom Session as directed by the Chair. Prior to the vote on enabling motions, a practice vote was taken at the direction of the Chair. Finally, Rev. Fisher moved that the Official Agenda of the Conference be set as the Official Call issued by Bishop James G. Nunn for the October 23, 2023, Special Annual Conference and to include all materials previously emailed to voting members and made available on the Northwest Texas Conference website as amended or supplemented.

Bishop Nunn called for a vote on the enabling motions. The motion passed as follows:

Yes - 72 No - 0 Abstain - 1

Rev. Fisher then presented the resolution for churches recommended for disaffiliation for Covenant Fellowship in Amarillo, St. Matthew UMC in Amarillo, FUMC Brownfield, FUMC Dumas, and Northridge UMC in Lamesa. Each church has completed the disaffiliation requirements and signed a Disaffiliation Agreement, which will be executed, notarized, and returned to the church upon approval of this resolution.

Bishop Nunn called for a vote to approve these five churches for disaffiliation. The motion passed as follows:

Yes - 72 No - 2 Abstain - 2

Bishop Nunn recognized Rev. Don Boren, who presented a resolution from the Lubbock Methodist Hospital System (LMHS). The LMHS board has allowed Methodists to maintain a voice at the table for health care in Lubbock and the surrounding area. Revisions were presented for the board's bylaws to comply with the requirements of Section 3 of their bylaws since there are fewer UMC churches post-disaffiliation.

Bishop Nunn called for a vote to approve these changes to the LMHS bylaws. The motion passed as follows:

Yes - 58 No - 11 Abstain - 6

This concluded the special called session of Annual Conference. Bishop Nunn updated the dates for the next Annual Conference to be May 19-20, 2024, in Lubbock, Texas, at FUMC Lubbock.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR DISAFFILIATION FROM THE NWTX CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

WHEREAS, the General Conference of the United Methodist Church sitting in official session as a body in 2019 promulgated legislation recorded as ¶2553 of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, allowing a local church to disaffiliate from the United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, ¶2553 provides the process and terms for disaffiliating from the United Methodist Church be set in conjunction with local rules developed by the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, churches named herein have been provided ¶2553 and the rules of disaffiliation set forth by the Northwest Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees and do hereby swear to the faithful execution of said requirements; and

WHEREAS, the Northwest Texas Annual Conference does hereby certify that churches named herein have complied fully with the requirements set forth in ¶2553 and the rules of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that Covenant Fellowship Amarillo, St. Matthew UMC Amarillo, FUMC Dumas, Northridge Lamesa, and FUMC Brownfield be considered no longer part of or affiliated with the United Methodist Church, and that said churches hereby relinquish any and all benefit and support of and from the United Methodist Church now and in the future; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church does hereby relinquish any and all present and future claims, commonly called the Trust Clause, under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* to property owned by churches named herein.

LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM (LMHS)
NWTX CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION

Don Boren, NWTX Conference Director of Connectional Ministry and Board Member

Covenant Hospital in Lubbock was formed out of the 1998 merger of Methodist Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital. The Lubbock Methodist Hospital System (LMHS) was also formed at that time. The LMHS was developed to maintain the Methodist connection to the hospital. There was also an amount of money left over from the sale of the hospital that has been set up to provide funding primarily to benefit hospital projects for the betterment of the hospital and community.

The main responsibilities of the board of LMHS are to:

- Oversee the funds created from the merger maintained
- Seat half of the Covenant Hospital Board of Directors
- Maintain a Methodist connection with the hospital
- Promote endeavors beneficial to the hospital and community

The LMHS board has allowed Methodists to maintain a voice at the table for health care in Lubbock and the surrounding area.

I have served on the LMHS Board for the last seven years as the Lubbock District Superintendent. Bishop Nunn served during his tenure as Lubbock District Superintendent as have several others including Richard Edwards, Earl Blair, and Ken Metzger.

In order to maintain a Board that will best help the hospital and continue our Methodist connection, we feel it would be important to consider the revisions to the bylaws as stated in the supporting documents.

Thank you for your consideration,

Don Boren
Northwest Texas Conference
Director of Connectional Ministry

DocuSign Envelope ID: B14E006E-D7B0-478E-9C5A-9964BCF32D33

CovenantHealth

October 23, 2023

Bishop Jimmy Nunn
Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
1401 Avenue M
Lubbock, TX 79401

RE: CONSIDERATION OF THE SIXTH AMENDED AND RESTATED BYLAWS DRAFT OF THE LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM

Dear Bishop Nunn and Members of the Northwest Texas Conference,

On behalf of the Lubbock Methodist Hospital System Board of Directors (the "Board"), we submit the attached proposed Bylaws for consideration. The background for these changes stem from the recent transition of membership within the Northwest Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church (the "Conference"). With fewer UMC churches remaining in our area, (1) our Board membership is now out of compliance with the requirements in Section 3 of our Bylaws and (2) the increased limitations on recruiting Methodist members to our Board due to the decreased number of UMC churches in our area.

For reference, the language the Board wishes to revise found in Article III, Section 3 reads as follows:

> *At all times, at least three-fifths of the Directors shall be members of the United Methodist Church.*

We understand this mirrors the language in *The Book of Discipline*, Section 2552. Therefore, we submit the following:

1. Attached proposed Bylaws change to amend the three-fifths requirement found in Article III, Section 3.

2. A request for consideration/input from the Conference: If the Conference does not approve our proposed Bylaws change, to please consider *providing feedback* so that we may revise our proposed Bylaws request appropriately to be attractive to the Conference for change. Our wish is that if you don't agree with our proposed amendment, please do not just decline it- please provide us meaningful feedback/direction on how to amend our Bylaws or allow for leeway in our membership selection to reflect the status of the UMC in our area.

Therefore, in consideration of the above, we would request the following change in language to Section 3 of our Bylaws, as shown in the attached proposed Sixth Amended and Restate Bylaws:

DocuSign Envelope ID: B14E006E-D7B0-478E-9C5A-9964BCF32D33

> *At all times, not less than a majority of the Directors shall be professing members of a local Methodist Church, with the majority of these members belonging to the United Methodist Church. If and when the Directors learn the Board does not comply with the majority requirement, the Board shall have a grace period of at least twelve (12) months or to a time by which the Board of Directors is able to meet compliance to resolve the non-compliance.*

Further, we would request the following change to Article III, Section 3, paragraph six to read as follows:

> *In addition to all the foregoing, two representatives from the Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church shall serve as ex-officio voting members of the Board of Directors by virtue of their positions. Because they are voting members they will be considered a Board member for purposes of the maximum number of the Board of Directors.*

This edit removes the specific positions of District Superintendent and the Deploy Team Appointee, as those two positions no longer exist, and replaces the specific positions with the generic "two representatives" to allow for flexibility in the Conference to appoint appropriate individuals to serve.

It is our true desire to reflect the love and understanding found within the UMC faith, and we believe this is best exemplified by (1) being able to continue with our current Board membership, regardless of whether a member's church disaffiliated from the UMC and (2) by continuing to seek the best individuals within our community for service to the UMC and to LMHS by opening up the Methodist membership requirement in our bylaws to individuals who are professing members of a Methodist Church of any affiliation.

In addition to the above, the Board knows that future consideration will also need to be made to the references to the Conference, as changes to the name and/or conference may change over the next year or two due to restructuring. We will wait to broach such changes until we know more information.

The UMC is facing an unprecedented time of change and evolution. We humbly look to your guidance and insight into what options LMHS may have available to us within *The Book of Discipline* language, our Northwest Conference, and our community.

Thank you for your help and consideration,

DocuSigned by:
Carolyn Wilkerson
228D83A2D3C947F...

Carolyn Wilkerson
Chairman
Lubbock Methodist Hospital System Board of Directors
Attachments: Proposed Sixth Amended and Restated Bylaws Draft

DocuSign Envelope ID: B14E006E-D7B0-478E-9C5A-9964BCF32D33

CovenantHealth

ATTACHMENT A:

PROPOSED SIXTH AMENDED AND RESTATED BYLAWS
OF LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM

~~FIFTH~~ SIXTH AMENDED AND RESTATED

BYLAWS

OF

LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM

Formatted: Left

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE I STRUCTURE 1

Section 1. Structure, Members and Purpose 1
Section 2. Purposes 1
Section 3. Members 1

ARTICLE II OFFICES 1

Section 1. Principal Place of Business 1
Section 2. Registered Office and Registered Agent 2

ARTICLE III BOARD OF DIRECTORS 2

Section 1. Powers 2
Section 2. Number 2
Section 3. Appointment and Term 2
Section 4. Removal 2
Section 5. Election and Vacancies 2
Section 6. Meetings of Directors 3
Section 7. Annual Meetings 3
Section 8. Regular Meetings 3
Section 9. Special Meetings 3
Section 10. Notice of Meetings 3
Section 11. Quorum 3
Section 12. Voting 4
Section 13. Conduct of Business 4
Section 14. Compensation of Directors; Expenses 4
Section 15 Liability of Directors 4
4
ARTICLE IV COMMITTEES 5

Section 1. Board Committees 5
a. Operating Committee 5
b. Oversight Committee 6
c. Nominating Committee 6
d. Other Committees 6
Section 2. Procedures; Meetings; Quorum 6

ARTICLE V OFFICERS 7

Section 1. Number; Titles; and Term of Office 7
Section 2. Removal 7
Section 3. Vacancies 7

Section 4. Powers and Duties of the Chairperson of the Board 7
Section 5. Powers and Duties of the Vice Chairperson of the Board. . . 8
Section 6. Powers and Duties of the President 8
Section 7. Powers and Duties of the Vice President 8
Section 8. Powers and Duties of the Treasurer 8
Section 9. Powers and Duties of the Secretary 8
Section 10. Compensation of Officers 9
Section 11. Liability of Officers 9

ARTICLE VI MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS 9

Section 1. Fiscal Year 9
Section 2. Seal 9
Section 3. Notice and Waiver of Notice 9
Section 4. Resignations 10
Section 5. Action Without a Meeting by Directors or Committees; Telephone Meetings 10

ARTICLE VII INDEMNIFICATION 10

Section 1. Right to Indemnification 11
Section 2. Advance Payment. 11
Section 3. Appearance as a Witness 11
Section 4. Non-Exclusivity of Rights 11
Section 5. Insurance 11
Section 6. Savings Clause. 11
Section 7. Survival of Rights 12

ARTICLE VIII AMENDMENTS 12

SECRETARY'S CERTIFICATE 12

Formatted: Font: 8 pt

~~FIFTH~~ SIXTH AMENDED AND RESTATED

BYLAWS

OF

LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM

ARTICLE 1
STRUCTURE

Section 1. Structure, Members, and Purpose. Lubbock Methodist Hospital System (the "Corporation") is a non-profit corporation organized under the laws of the State of Texas, which has no members within the meaning of the Texas Business Organizations Code Section 22.001, et seq., as from time to time amended (the "Code"). Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation, as amended from time to time (the "Articles of Incorporation"), were filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Texas on June 8, 1998.

Section 2. Purposes. The Corporation shall have the purposes provided in the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 3. Members. The Corporation shall have no Members.

ARTICLE II
OFFICES

Section 1. Principal Place of Business. The principal place of business of the Corporation shall be located at Lubbock, Texas. The Corporation may have such other offices, either within or without the State of Texas, as the Board of Directors may determine or as the affairs of the Corporation may require from time to time.

Section 2. Registered Office and Registered Agent. The Corporation shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office and a registered agent whose office is the Corporation's registered office, as required by the Code. The registered office may but not need be identical with the principal office of the Corporation in the State of Texas, and the address of the registered office may be changed from time to time by the Board of Directors in accordance with applicable law.

ARTICLE III
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. Powers. The property, business, and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed and controlled by the Board of Directors, and subject to the restrictions imposed by law, the Articles of Incorporation, and these Bylaws, the Board of Directors shall exercise all of the powers of the Corporation.

Section 2. Number. The Board of Directors shall consist of a maximum of 24 Directors. The number of Directors may be increased or decreased (provided such decrease does not have the effect of shortening the term of any incumbent Director) from time to time by amendment of the Bylaws in accordance with the provisions of Article VIII, provided that the number of Directors shall never be less than three.

Section 3. Appointment and Term. Directors shall be elected to a term of three years by the Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Conference") at its Annual Session ("Annual Conference Session"), Upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee. At all times, ~~at least three-fifths~~not less than a majority of the Directors shall be professing members of ~~of~~ a local ~~United~~ Methodist Church, with the majority of these members belonging to the United Methodist Church. ~~the United Methodist Church.~~ If and when the Directors learn the Board does not comply with the majority requirement, the Board shall have a grace period of at least twelve (12) months or to a time by which the Board of Directors is able to meet compliance to resolve the non-compliance. Each person serving as a Director shall hold office until the earlier to occur of (a) the expiration of the term for which he is elected or (b) his earlier death, resignation, or removal as hereinafter provided, and in either case until his successor shall have been elected and qualified.

Formatted: Not Highlight

Directors shall be classified into three groups: Class A, B, and C. The classification of the Directors shall be as determined by the Board with the intent that the term of one (1) Class of Directors will expire each year.

Each elected Director shall be eligible for re-election to a second term of three years. At the end of two consecutive terms, the elected Director shall be eligible for election as an honorary Director, with the privilege of the floor but without vote. A person who has served two consecutive terms as an elected Director must remain off the active Board for one year before becoming eligible for re-election as a voting member.

Directors, other than Directors presently serving, shall take office at the first Annual Meeting of the Board after their election by the Conference. Said Directors shall be elected in accordance with the usage and discipline of The United Methodist Church as set forth in The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church for the election of Institutional Trustees.

Unless specifically excluded or prohibited by outside regulation, any appointee to the Covenant Health System Board shall also be or continue to serve as a member of the LMHS Board. Any term limit or service to the LMHS Board shall be extended to the length of the term of service to the Covenant Health System Board.

In addition to all the foregoing, ~~the District Superintendent and the Deploy Team Appointee~~two representatives from ~~of~~ the Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church shall serve as ex-officio voting members of the Board of

Directors by virtue of their positions. Because they are voting members they will be considered a Board member for purposes of the maximum number of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Removal. The Conference may remove any Director from Office, with or without cause.

Section 5. Election and Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring in the office of a Director in the interim between Annual Conference Sessions, whether by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, shall be filled by the affirmative vote of a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum of the Board of Directors, pending approval by the Conference Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries of the Conference (the "Conference Chairperson"). A Director elected to fill a vacancy arising other than as a result of the completion of the term of a Director shall be elected for the unexpired term of, and shall be a member of the same class as, his predecessor in office. Any vacancy to be filled by reason of an increase in the number of Directors shall be filled by election at any meeting of the Board of Directors, pending approval by the Conference Chairperson.

Section 6. Meetings of Directors. The Directors may hold meetings, maintain an office, and keep the Corporation's books and records at such place or places within or without the State of Texas as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine; provided, however, that in the absence of any such determination, such place shall be the Corporation's principal office in the State of Texas.

Section 7. Annual Meetings. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors ("Annual Meeting") shall be held at such time and place as shall be designated from time to time by resolution of the Board of Directors, or, if not so designated, in the month of October of each year for the purpose of (a) electing officers for the ensuing year, and (b) transacting such other business as may be properly brought before such Annual Meeting.

Section 8. Regular Meetings. Regular meetings of the Board of Directors ("Regular Meetings") shall be held quarterly during the months of January, April, July, and October (in conjunction with the annual meeting). The second Wednesday of said months shall be the date of the meeting at such time and place as designated by Board Resolution. The Chair Person of the Board or the President shall have the authority to designate some other date, other than the second Wednesday, for the quarterly meetings, provided the notice provisions of Section 10 are followed.

Section 9. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors ("Special Meetings") shall be held at such times and places as shall be designated from time to time by (a) Chairperson of the Board, (b) a Vice-Chairperson of the Board, (c) the President, or (d) by the Secretary, if the Secretary is requested to do so in writing by any two Directors.

Section 10. Notice of Meetings. The Secretary shall give notice of the time and place of each Annual, Regular, or Special Meeting to each Director in person or by mail, fax, telegraph, telephone, or by any electronic means including but not limited to, the internet such as e-mail, at least 24 hours before such meeting. Unless otherwise indicated in such notice, any and all matters pertaining to the Corporation's purposes may be considered and acted upon at such meeting. At any such meeting at which every Director shall be present even though without notice, any matter pertaining to the Corporation's purposes may be considered and acted upon.

Section 11. Quorum. A majority of the then-acting Directors shall constitute a quorum for the consideration of any matters pertaining to the Corporation's purposes. If at any meeting of the Board of Directors there is less than a quorum present, a majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time. The act of a majority of the Directors present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, unless the act of a greater number is required by law, the Articles of Incorporation, or these Bylaws.

Section 12. Voting. A Director may vote in person or by proxy executed in writing by the Director. No proxy shall be valid after three months from the date of its execution. Each proxy shall be revocable unless expressly provided therein to be irrevocable, and unless otherwise made irrevocable by law.

Section 13. Conduct of Business. At meetings of the Board of Directors, matters pertaining to the Corporation's purposes shall be considered.

At all meetings of the Board of Directors, the Chairperson of the Board shall preside, and in the absence of the Chairperson, any Vice-Chairperson of the Board shall preside, and in the absence of any Vice-Chairperson, the President shall preside, and in the absence of the President, a Chairperson shall be chosen by the Board of Directors from among the Directors present.

The Secretary of the Corporation shall act as secretary of all meetings of the Board of Directors, but in the absence of the Secretary, the Chairperson may appoint any person to act as secretary of the meeting.

Section 14. Compensation of Directors; Expenses. Persons serving as Directors shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services as Directors; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall be construed as precluding any Director from receiving compensation in a reasonable amount for personal services rendered (other than services rendered as a Director) that are reasonable and necessary in carrying out the Corporation's purposes as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine. A Director shall be entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses incurred by him or her in carrying out his or her duties as a Director.

Section 15. Liability of Directors. A Director must discharge the duties of a

Director, or as a member of a committee of the Corporation, in good faith, with ordinary care and in a manner the Director believes is in the best interest of the Corporation. A Director may, in good faith, rely on information, opinions, reports, and statements (including financial statements and financial data) concerning the Corporation as prepared and presented by:

a. Officers and employees of the Corporation;

b. Legal counsel, public accountant, or others that the Director reasonably believes are within the person's professional or expert competence;

c. A committee of the Board of which the Director is not a member; and

d. Religious authorities where the Director believes that reliance and confidence are justified as to matters believed to be reliable and competent.

A Director is not acting in good faith if the Director or the Director's immediate family have a financial stake in a matter and the Director fails to disclose such interest to the other members of the Board of Directors and votes on the matter.

A Director is not relying in good faith if the Director has knowledge concerning the matter in question that makes reliance unwarranted.

To avoid liability, a Director must cast his or her dissent, either orally or in writing. The dissent must either become a part of the minutes or by separate writing filed with the Secretary of the Corporation.

ARTICLE IV
COMMITTEES

Section 1. Board Committees. The Board of Directors may from time to time designate members of the Board of Directors to constitute committees that shall have and may exercise such powers as a majority of the Board of Directors may determine in the resolution that creates the committee. The Board of Directors may appoint individuals who are not members of the Board of Directors to any committee; provided, however, that a majority of the committee members shall be members of the Board of Directors if such committee exercises the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the Corporation. The following shall constitute permanently designated Board Committees:

a. Operating Committee. The Operating Committee shall consist of at least three persons, and shall:

(1) Determine the financial feasibility of Corporation projects, acts, and undertakings referred to it by the Board;

(2) Review the financial statements and appraise the performance of the Corporation;

(3) Counsel with the Board and the Officers on both current and long-term fiscal affairs and make recommendations to the Board concerning the fiscal affairs of the Corporation;

(4) Recommend policies and agencies for the management of the funds of the Corporation;

(5) Oversee the financial and legal audit needs of the Corporation and make recommendations to the board regarding such needs;

(6) Oversee and make recommendations to the Board regarding the insurance needs of the Corporation;

(7) Perform such other operational, management, or fiscal duties of the Corporation as may be assigned to it from time to time by the Board or Chairperson of the Board; and

(8) Oversee Annual Conflict of Interest process.

b. Oversight Committee. The Oversight Committee shall consist of at least five persons. The Oversight Committee shall be responsible for overseeing the relationship of the Corporation to Covenant Health System and perform such other duties of the Corporation as assigned to it from time to time by the Board or Chairperson of the Board.

c. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall consist of at least three persons. The Nominating Committee shall:

(1) Make recommendations to the Conference concerning candidates for Directors;

(2) Make recommendations to the Board concerning candidates for election as officers of the Board;

(3) Make recommendations to the Board concerning candidates for appointment as Chairpersons and members *of* Corporation Committees;

(4) Make recommendations to the Board concerning candidates to fill vacancies in any of the foregoing positions at the earliest possible time after the occurrence of the vacancy. The functions of the

Nominating Committee shall be carried out in a timely manner to generally coincide with the calendar of Corporation actions which shall be from time to time promulgated by the Board and which may be attached to these Bylaws for reference; and

(5) Make recommendations for candidates to the Covenant Health System Board.

d. Other committees, including, without limitation, an executive committee having and exercising the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the Corporation, may be designated and members appointed by a resolution adopted by the Board of Directors, or by the President if authorized by a resolution of the Board of Directors or by these Bylaws.

Section 2. Procedures; Meetings; Quorum. Any committee created by the Board of Directors or these Bylaws, unless otherwise expressly provided herein, shall: (a) have a Chairperson designed by the Board of Directors; (b) fix its own rules or procedures; (c) meet at such times and at such place or places as may be provided by such rules or by resolution of such committee or resolution of the Board of Directors; (d) keep regular minutes of its meetings and cause such minutes to be recorded in books kept for that purpose in the principal office of the Corporation and report the same to the Board of Directors at its next succeeding meeting. At every meeting of any such committee, the presence of a majority of all the members thereof shall constitute a quorum, and the affirmative vote of a majority of the members present shall be necessary for the adoption by it of any action, unless otherwise expressly provided in the committee's rules or procedures or these Bylaws or by the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors may designate one or more Directors as alternate members of any committee, who may replace any absent or disqualified member at any meeting of such committee. In the absence or disqualification of a member of a committee, the member or members present at any meeting of such committee and not disqualified from voting, whether or not constituting a quorum, may unanimously appoint the designated alternate Director to act at that meeting in the place of the absent or disqualified member.

ARTICLE V
OFFICERS

Section 1. Number; Titles; and Term of Office. The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a Chairperson of the Board, a Vice-Chairperson of the Board, a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Board of Directors may from time to time elect or appoint. Such other officers shall have such authority and responsibility as may be assigned to them by the Board of Directors. Any two or more offices may be held by the same individual, except the offices of President and Secretary. The term of office for the officers elected or

appointed by the Board of Directors shall be for a term ending on the date of the next Annual Meeting of the Corporation after the appointment or election of such officer. In any event, a duly-elected officer shall serve in the office to which he or she is elected until his or her successor has been elected and qualified.

Section 2. Removal. Any officer or agent or member of a committee elected or appointed by the Board of Directors may be removed by the Board of Directors, but such removal shall be without prejudice to the contract rights, if any, of the individual so removed. Election or appointment of an officer or agent or member of a committee shall not of itself create contract rights.

Section 3. Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring in any office of the Corporation may be filled by the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Powers and Duties of the Chairperson of the Board. The Chairperson of the Board shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors, and shall have any other powers and duties as may be assigned to such officer in these Bylaws or from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 5. Powers and Duties of a Vice Chairperson of the Board. In the absence of the Chairperson of the Board, or in the event of his or her inability or refusal to act, a Vice Chairperson of the Board shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors and shall have such other powers and duties as may be designated in the Bylaws and as may be assigned from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 6. Powers and Duties of the President. The President shall be the Chief Executive Officer of the Corporation. Subject to the control of the Board of Directors, the President shall: (a) have general executive charge, management, and control of the properties, business, and operations of the Corporation with all such powers as may be reasonably incident to such responsibilities; (b) have the authority to agree upon and execute all leases, contracts, evidences of indebtedness, and other obligations in the name of the Corporation subject to the approval of the Board of Directors; and (c) have such other powers and duties as may be designated in these Bylaws and as may be assigned to such officer from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 7. Powers and Duties of a Vice President. Each Vice President shall have such powers and duties as may be assigned to such officer by the Board of Directors, including the performance of the duties of the President upon the death, absence, or resignation of the President or upon the President's inability to perform the duties of such office. Any action taken by a Vice President in the performance of the duties of the President shall be conclusive evidence of the absence or inability to act of the President at the time such action was taken.

Section 8. Powers and Duties of the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall have custody of all of the Corporation's funds and securities that come into such officer's hands. When necessary or proper, the Treasurer: (a) may endorse or cause to be

endorsed, when necessary or proper, in the name and on behalf of the Corporation, checks, notes, and other obligations for collection and shall deposit or cause to be deposited the same to the credit of the Corporation in such bank or banks or depositories and in such manner as shall be designated and prescribed by the Board of Directors; (b) may sign or cause to be signed all receipts and vouchers for payments made to the Corporation, either alone or jointly with such other officer as may be designated by the Board of Directors; (c) whenever required by the Board of Directors, shall render or cause to be rendered a statement of the cash account; (d) shall enter or cause to be entered regularly in the Corporation's books to be kept by such officer for that purpose full and accurate accounts of all moneys received and paid out on account of the corporation; (e) perform all acts incident to the position of Treasurer subject to the control of the Board of Directors; and (f) if required by the Board of Directors, give such bond for the faithful discharge of such officer's duties in such form as the Board of Directors may require.

Section 9. Powers and Duties of the Secretary. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the Board of Directors in books provided for that purpose; shall attend to the giving and serving of all notices; in furtherance of the Corporation's purposes and subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation, may sign with the President in the name of and on behalf of the Corporation, and/or attest the signatures thereto, all contracts, conveyances, franchises, bonds, deeds, assignments, mortgages, notes, and other instruments of the Corporation; shall have charge of the Corporation's books, records, documents, and instruments, except the books of account and financial records and securities of which the Treasurer shall have custody and charge, and such other books and papers as the Board of Directors may direct, all of which shall be open at reasonable times to the inspection of any Director upon application at the Corporation's office during business hours; and shall in general perform all duties incident to the office of the Secretary, subject to the control of the Board of Directors.

Section 10. Compensation of Officers. The Board shall consider the extent to which Officers shall receive salary or compensation in reasonable amounts for personal services rendered that are necessary and reasonable in carrying out the Corporation's purposes; provided, however, nothing shall prohibit Officers from serving without compensation; and provided further, to the extent the Board determines that Officers are entitled to receive salary or compensation, in no event shall such salary or compensation be excessive.

Section 11. Liability of Officers. An officer, particularly a Director/employee, must discharge the duties of the office in good faith, with ordinary care, and in a manner the officer believes is in the best interest of the Corporation. Good faith is not exhibited when an officer fails to disclose that the officer or some member of the officer's immediate family has a financial or other stake or conflict of interest in a matter and fails to disclose such interest or has knowledge concerning the matter in question that makes reliance on reports or matters represented by others to be unwarranted.

ARTICLE VI
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Section 1. Fiscal Year. The corporation's fiscal year shall begin June 1 and end May 31, unless otherwise determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 2. Seal. The Corporation's seal, if any, shall be such as may be approved from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. Notice and Waiver of Notice. Whenever any notice is required to be given under the provisions of these Bylaws, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered when deposited in the United States mail in a sealed, postage-paid wrapper addressed to the person entitled thereto at such person's post office address, or by fax or by electronic means such as the internet such as e-mail, addressed to the person entitled thereto as such person's fax or internet or e-mail address, as such appears in the records of the Corporation, and such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the date of such mailing. A waiver of notice in writing signed by the person or persons entitled to such notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed equivalent to notice.

Section 4. Resignations. Any Director or officer may resign at any time. Such resignation shall be made in writing and shall take effect at the time specified therein, or, if no time be specified, at the time of its receipt by the President or Secretary. The acceptance of a resignation shall not be necessary to make it effective, unless expressly so provided in the resignation.

Section 5. Action Without a Meeting by Directors or Committees; Telephone Meetings. Any action required by law or these Bylaws to be taken at a meeting of the Board of Directors, or any committee, or any action which may be taken at a meeting of the Board of Directors, or of any committee thereof may be taken without such a meeting if a consent in writing, setting forth the action to be taken, shall be signed by all of the Directors, or members of the committee, as the case may be. Such consent shall have the same force and effect as a unanimous vote at a meeting, and may be stated as such in any document or instrument filed with the Secretary of State. Subject to the requirements of law for notice of meetings, unless otherwise restricted by the Articles of Incorporation or these Bylaws, members of the Board of Directors, or members of any committee may participate in and hold a meeting of such Board of Directors or committee, as the case may be, by means of a conference telephone, or similar communications equipment by means of which all persons participating in the meeting can hear each other, and participation in such meeting shall constitute presence in person at such meeting, except where a person participates in the meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business on the grounds that the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

ARTICLE VII

INDEMNIFICATION

Section 1. Right to Indemnification. Subject to any limitations and conditions in these Bylaws, including, without limitation, this Article VII, each person who was or is made a party to or is threatened to be made a party to, or is involved in any threatening, pending, or completed action, suit or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, arbitrative, or investigative (a "Proceeding"), or any appeal of such a Proceeding or any inquiry or investigation that could lead to a Proceeding, by reason of the fact that he or a person of whom he is the legal representative, is or was a Director or officer of the Corporation, or while a Director or officer of the Corporation is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, partner, venturer, proprietor, trustee, employee, agent, or similar functionary of another foreign or domestic corporation, partnership, joint venture, sole proprietorship, trust, employee benefit plan, or other enterprise, shall be indemnified by the Corporation to the fullest extent authorized by the Code, as the same exists or may hereafter be amended (but, in the case of any such amendment, only to the extent that such amendment permits the Corporation to provide broader indemnification rights than said law permitted the Corporation to provide prior to such amendment) against judgments, penalties (including excise and similar taxes), fines, settlements, and reasonable expenses (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees) actually incurred by such person in connection with a proceeding, but if the Proceeding was brought by or in behalf of the Corporation, the indemnification is limited to reasonable expenses actually incurred or suffered by such person in connection therewith, and indemnification under these Bylaws shall continue as to a person who has ceased to serve in the capacity which initially entitled such person to indemnity hereunder. In no case, however, shall the Corporation indemnify any person, or the legal representatives of any person, with respect to any matters as to which such person shall be finally adjudged in any such Proceeding to be liable on the basis that personal benefit resulted from an action taken in such person's official capacity, or in which such person is found liable to the Corporation. Any person entitled to indemnification pursuant to this Article VII is sometimes referred to herein as an "Indemnified Person."

Section 2. Advance Payment. An Indemnified Person's right to indemnification conferred in this Article VII shall include the right to be paid or reimbursed by the Corporation the reasonable expenses incurred by an Indemnified Person who was, is, or is threatened to be, made a named defendant or respondent in a Proceeding in advance of the final disposition of the Proceeding; provided, however, that the payment of such expenses incurred by an Indemnified Person in advance of the final disposition of a Proceeding shall be made only upon delivery to the Corporation of a written affirmation by such Indemnified Person of his good faith belief that he has met the standard of conduct necessary for indemnification under this Article VII and a written undertaking by or on behalf of such Indemnified Person to repay all amounts so advanced if it shall ultimately be determined that such Indemnified Person is not entitled to be indemnified under this Article VII or otherwise.

Section 3. Appearance as a Witness. Notwithstanding any other provision of

this Article VII, the Corporation may pay or reimburse expenses incurred by an Indemnified Person in connection with his appearance as a witness or other participation in a Proceeding at a time when he is not a named defendant or respondent in the Proceeding.

Section 4. Non-Exclusivity of Rights. The right to indemnification and the advancement and payment of expenses conferred in this Article VII shall not be exclusively of any other right which an Indemnified Person may have or hereafter acquire under any law (common or statutory), the Articles of Incorporation, the Bylaws, agreement, vote of disinterested Directors, or otherwise.

Section 5. Insurance. The Corporation may purchase and maintain insurance, at its expense, to protect itself or any Indemnified Person, whether or not the Corporation would have the power to indemnify such person against such expense, liability, or loss under this Article VII.

Section 6. Savings Clause. If this Article VII or any portion hereof shall be invalidated on any ground by any court of competent jurisdiction, then the Corporation shall nevertheless indemnify and hold harmless each Indemnified Person as to costs, charges, and expenses (including attorneys' fees), judgments, fines, and amounts paid in settlement with respect to any action, suit, or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, or investigative to the full extent permitted by any applicable portion of this Article VII that shall not have been invalidated and to the fullest extent permitted by applicable law.

Section 7. Survival of Rights. The provisions of this Article VII shall inure to the benefit of each Indemnified Person and shall survive as a contractual right of each Indemnified Person, notwithstanding subsequent amendment of these Fifth Amended and Restated Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII
AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be altered, amended, or repealed by the affirmative vote of a majority of the Board of Directors at any meeting if notice of the proposed amendment is contained in the notice of such meeting; provided that amendments affecting the right of the Conference, including, without limitation, amendments affecting the nomination and election of members of the Board of Directors and amendments affecting dissolution of the Corporation, must be submitted to the Conference and the Conference shall be the only authority authorized to change the manner in which the members of the Board of Directors are nominated and elected and to change the dissolution provisions of the Bylaws.

SECRETARY'S CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing ~~Fifth~~ Sixth Amended and Restated

Bylaws of Lubbock Methodist Hospital System have been duly adopted by the Board effective as of ~~July 18, 2012~~[DATE OF ADOPTION], and supersede the Fourth Amended and Restated Bylaws as of the effective date shown above.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, duly elected and acting secretary of the Corporation, has signed this Secretary's Certificate on this _____ day of _____, ~~2012~~2023.

_____
, Secretary

SIXTH AMENDED AND RESTATED

BYLAWS

OF

LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE I STRUCTURE 1

Section 1. Structure, Members and Purpose 1
Section 2. Purposes 1
Section 3. Members 1

ARTICLE II OFFICES 1

Section 1. Principal Place of Business 1
Section 2. Registered Office and Registered Agent 2

ARTICLE III BOARD OF DIRECTORS 2

Section 1. Powers 2
Section 2. Number 2
Section 3. Appointment and Term 2
Section 4. Removal 2
Section 5. Election and Vacancies 2
Section 6. Meetings of Directors 3
Section 7. Annual Meetings 3
Section 8. Regular Meetings 3
Section 9. Special Meetings 3
Section 10. Notice of Meetings 3
Section 11. Quorum 3
Section 12. Voting 4
Section 13. Conduct of Business 4
Section 14. Compensation of Directors; Expenses 4
Section 15 Liability of Directors 4
4
ARTICLE IV COMMITTEES 5

Section 1. Board Committees 5
a. Operating Committee 5
b. Oversight Committee 6
c. Nominating Committee 6
d. Other Committees 6
Section 2. Procedures; Meetings; Quorum 6

ARTICLE V OFFICERS 7

Section 1. Number; Titles; and Term of Office 7
Section 2. Removal 7
Section 3. Vacancies 7
Section 4. Powers and Duties of the Chairperson of the Board 7

Section 5. Powers and Duties of the Vice Chairperson of the Board. . . 8
Section 6. Powers and Duties of the President 8
Section 7. Powers and Duties of the Vice President 8
Section 8. Powers and Duties of the Treasurer 8
Section 9. Powers and Duties of the Secretary 8
Section 10. Compensation of Officers 9
Section 11. Liability of Officers 9

ARTICLE VI MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS 9

Section 1. Fiscal Year 9
Section 2. Seal 9
Section 3. Notice and Waiver of Notice 9
Section 4. Resignations 10
Section 5. Action Without a Meeting by Directors or Committees; Telephone Meetings 10

ARTICLE VII INDEMNIFICATION 10

Section 1. Right to Indemnification 11
Section 2. Advance Payment. 11
Section 3. Appearance as a Witness 11
Section 4. Non-Exclusivity of Rights 11
Section 5. Insurance 11
Section 6. Savings Clause. 11
Section 7. Survival of Rights 12

ARTICLE VIII AMENDMENTS 12

SECRETARY'S CERTIFICATE 12

SIXTH AMENDED AND RESTATED

BYLAWS

OF

LUBBOCK METHODIST HOSPITAL SYSTEM

ARTICLE 1
STRUCTURE

Section 1. Structure, Members, and Purpose. Lubbock Methodist Hospital System (the "Corporation") is a non-profit corporation organized under the laws of the State of Texas, which has no members within the meaning of the Texas Business Organizations Code Section 22.001, et seq., as from time to time amended (the "Code"). Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation, as amended from time to time (the "Articles of Incorporation"), were filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Texas on June 8, 1998.

Section 2. Purposes. The Corporation shall have the purposes provided in the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 3. Members. The Corporation shall have no Members.

ARTICLE II
OFFICES

Section 1. Principal Place of Business. The principal place of business of the Corporation shall be located at Lubbock, Texas. The Corporation may have such other offices, either within or without the State of Texas, as the Board of Directors may determine or as the affairs of the Corporation may require from time to time.

Section 2. Registered Office and Registered Agent. The Corporation shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office and a registered agent whose office is the Corporation's registered office, as required by the Code. The registered office may but not need be identical with the principal office of the Corporation in the State of Texas, and the address of the registered office may be changed from time to time by the Board of Directors in accordance with applicable law.

ARTICLE III
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. Powers. The property, business, and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed and controlled by the Board of Directors, and subject to the restrictions imposed by law, the Articles of Incorporation, and these Bylaws, the Board of Directors shall exercise all of the powers of the Corporation.

Section 2. Number. The Board of Directors shall consist of a maximum of 24 Directors. The number of Directors may be increased or decreased (provided such decrease does not have the effect of shortening the term of any incumbent Director) from time to time by amendment of the Bylaws in accordance with the provisions of Article VIII, provided that the number of Directors shall never be less than three.

Section 3. Appointment and Term. Directors shall be elected to a term of three years by the Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Conference") at its Annual Session ("Annual Conference Session"), Upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee. At all times, not less than a majority of the Directors shall be professing members of a local Methodist Church, with the majority of these members belonging to the United Methodist Church. If and when the Directors learn the Board does not comply with the majority requirement, the Board shall have a grace period of at least twelve (12) months or to a time by which the Board of Directors is able to meet compliance to resolve the non-compliance. Each person serving as a Director shall hold office until the earlier to occur of (a) the expiration of the term for which he is elected or (b) his earlier death, resignation, or removal as hereinafter provided, and in either case until his successor shall have been elected and qualified.

Directors shall be classified into three groups: Class A, B, and C. The classification of the Directors shall be as determined by the Board with the intent that the term of one (1) Class of Directors will expire each year.

Each elected Director shall be eligible for re-election to a second term of three years. At the end of two consecutive terms, the elected Director shall be eligible for election as an honorary Director, with the privilege of the floor but without vote. A person who has served two consecutive terms as an elected Director must remain off the active Board for one year before becoming eligible for re-election as a voting member.

Directors, other than Directors presently serving, shall take office at the first Annual Meeting of the Board after their election by the Conference. Said Directors shall be elected in accordance with the usage and discipline of The United Methodist Church as set forth in The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church for the election of Institutional Trustees.

Unless specifically excluded or prohibited by outside regulation, any appointee to the Covenant Health System Board shall also be or continue to serve as a member of the LMHS Board. Any term limit or service to the LMHS Board shall be extended to the length of the term of service to the Covenant Health System Board.

In addition to all the foregoing, two representatives from the Northwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church shall serve as ex-officio voting members of the Board of Directors by virtue of their positions. Because they are voting members they will be considered a Board member for purposes of the maximum number of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Removal. The Conference may remove any Director from Office, with or without cause.

Section 5. Election and Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring in the office of a Director in the interim between Annual Conference Sessions, whether by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, shall be filled by the affirmative vote of a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum of the Board of Directors, pending approval by the Conference Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries of the Conference (the "Conference Chairperson"). A Director elected to fill a vacancy arising other than as a result of the completion of the term of a Director shall be elected for the unexpired term of, and shall be a member of the same class as, his predecessor in office. Any vacancy to be filled by reason of an increase in the number of Directors shall be filled by election at any meeting of the Board of Directors, pending approval by the Conference Chairperson.

Section 6. Meetings of Directors. The Directors may hold meetings, maintain an office, and keep the Corporation's books and records at such place or places within or without the State of Texas as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine; provided, however, that in the absence of any such determination, such place shall be the Corporation's principal office in the State of Texas.

Section 7. Annual Meetings. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors ("Annual Meeting") shall be held at such time and place as shall be designated from time to time by resolution of the Board of Directors, or, if not so designated, in the month of October of each year for the purpose of (a) electing officers for the ensuing year, and (b) transacting such other business as may be properly brought before such Annual Meeting.

Section 8. Regular Meetings. Regular meetings of the Board of Directors ("Regular Meetings") shall be held quarterly during the months of January, April, July, and October (in conjunction with the annual meeting). The second Wednesday of said months shall be the date of the meeting at such time and place as designated by Board Resolution. The Chair Person of the Board or the President shall have the authority to designate some other date, other than the second Wednesday, for the quarterly meetings, provided the notice provisions of Section 10 are followed.

Section 9. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors ("Special Meetings") shall be held at such times and places as shall be designated from time to time by (a) Chairperson of the Board, (b) a Vice-Chairperson of the Board, (c) the President, or (d) by the Secretary, if the Secretary is requested to do so in writing by any two Directors.

Section 10. Notice of Meetings. The Secretary shall give notice of the time and place of each Annual, Regular, or Special Meeting to each Director in person or by mail, fax, telegraph, telephone, or by any electronic means including but not limited to, the internet such as e-mail, at least 24 hours before such meeting. Unless otherwise indicated in such notice, any and all matters pertaining to the Corporation's purposes

may be considered and acted upon at such meeting. At any such meeting at which every Director shall be present even though without notice, any matter pertaining to the Corporation's purposes may be considered and acted upon.

Section 11. Quorum. A majority of the then-acting Directors shall constitute a quorum for the consideration of any matters pertaining to the Corporation's purposes. If at any meeting of the Board of Directors there is less than a quorum present, a majority of those present may adjourn the meeting from time to time. The act of a majority of the Directors present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, unless the act of a greater number is required by law, the Articles of Incorporation, or these Bylaws.

Section 12. Voting. A Director may vote in person or by proxy executed in writing by the Director. No proxy shall be valid after three months from the date of its execution. Each proxy shall be revocable unless expressly provided therein to be irrevocable, and unless otherwise made irrevocable by law.

Section 13. Conduct of Business. At meetings of the Board of Directors, matters pertaining to the Corporation's purposes shall be considered.

At all meetings of the Board of Directors, the Chairperson of the Board shall preside, and in the absence of the Chairperson, any Vice-Chairperson of the Board shall preside, and in the absence of any Vice-Chairperson, the President shall preside, and in the absence of the President, a Chairperson shall be chosen by the Board of Directors from among the Directors present.

The Secretary of the Corporation shall act as secretary of all meetings of the Board of Directors, but in the absence of the Secretary, the Chairperson may appoint any person to act as secretary of the meeting.

Section 14. Compensation of Directors; Expenses. Persons serving as Directors shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services as Directors; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall be construed as precluding any Director from receiving compensation in a reasonable amount for personal services rendered (other than services rendered as a Director) that are reasonable and necessary in carrying out the Corporation's purposes as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine. A Director shall be entitled to reimbursement for reasonable expenses incurred by him or her in carrying out his or her duties as a Director.

Section 15. Liability of Directors. A Director must discharge the duties of a Director, or as a member of a committee of the Corporation, in good faith, with ordinary care and in a manner the Director believes is in the best interest of the Corporation. A Director may, in good faith, rely on information, opinions, reports, and statements (including financial statements and financial data) concerning the Corporation as prepared and presented by:

a. Officers and employees of the Corporation;

b. Legal counsel, public accountant, or others that the Director reasonably believes are within the person's professional or expert competence;

c. A committee of the Board of which the Director is not a member; and

d. Religious authorities where the Director believes that reliance and confidence are justified as to matters believed to be reliable and competent.

A Director is not acting in good faith if the Director or the Director's immediate family have a financial stake in a matter and the Director fails to disclose such interest to the other members of the Board of Directors and votes on the matter.

A Director is not relying in good faith if the Director has knowledge concerning the matter in question that makes reliance unwarranted.

To avoid liability, a Director must cast his or her dissent, either orally or in writing. The dissent must either become a part of the minutes or by separate writing filed with the Secretary of the Corporation.

ARTICLE IV
COMMITTEES

Section I. Board Committees. The Board of Directors may from time to time designate members of the Board of Directors to constitute committees that shall have and may exercise such powers as a majority of the Board of Directors may determine in the resolution that creates the committee. The Board of Directors may appoint individuals who are not members of the Board of Directors to any committee; provided, however, that a majority of the committee members shall be members of the Board of Directors if such committee exercises the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the Corporation. The following shall constitute permanently designated Board Committees:

a. Operating Committee. The Operating Committee shall consist of at least three persons, and shall:

(1) Determine the financial feasibility of Corporation projects, acts, and undertakings referred to it by the Board;

(2) Review the financial statements and appraise the performance of the Corporation;

(3) Counsel with the Board and the Officers on both current and long-term fiscal affairs and make recommendations to the Board

concerning the fiscal affairs of the Corporation;

(4) Recommend policies and agencies for the management of the funds of the Corporation;

(5) Oversee the financial and legal audit needs of the Corporation and make recommendations to the board regarding such needs;

(6) Oversee and make recommendations to the Board regarding the insurance needs of the Corporation;

(7) Perform such other operational, management, or fiscal duties of the Corporation as may be assigned to it from time to time by the Board or Chairperson of the Board; and

(8) Oversee Annual Conflict of Interest process.

b. Oversight Committee. The Oversight Committee shall consist of at least five persons. The Oversight Committee shall be responsible for overseeing the relationship of the Corporation to Covenant Health System and perform such other duties of the Corporation as assigned to it from time to time by the Board or Chairperson of the Board.

c. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall consist of at least three persons. The Nominating Committee shall:

(1) Make recommendations to the Conference concerning candidates for Directors;

(2) Make recommendations to the Board concerning candidates for election as officers of the Board;

(3) Make recommendations to the Board concerning candidates for appointment as Chairpersons and members *of* Corporation Committees;

(4) Make recommendations to the Board concerning candidates to fill vacancies in any of the foregoing positions at the earliest possible time after the occurrence of the vacancy. The functions of the Nominating Committee shall be carried out in a timely manner to generally coincide with the calendar of Corporation actions which shall be from time to time promulgated by the Board and which may be attached to these Bylaws for reference; and

(5) Make recommendations for candidates to the Covenant Health System Board.

d. Other committees, including, without limitation, an executive committee having and exercising the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the Corporation, may be designated and members appointed

by a resolution adopted by the Board of Directors, or by the President if authorized by a resolution of the Board of Directors or by these Bylaws.

Section 2. Procedures; Meetings; Quorum. Any committee created by the Board of Directors or these Bylaws, unless otherwise expressly provided herein, shall: (a) have a Chairperson designed by the Board of Directors; (b) fix its own rules or procedures; (c) meet at such times and at such place or places as may be provided by such rules or by resolution of such committee or resolution of the Board of Directors; (d) keep regular minutes of its meetings and cause such minutes to be recorded in books kept for that purpose in the principal office of the Corporation and report the same to the Board of Directors at its next succeeding meeting. At every meeting of any such committee, the presence of a majority of all the members thereof shall constitute a quorum, and the affirmative vote of a majority of the members present shall be necessary for the adoption by it of any action, unless otherwise expressly provided in the committee's rules or procedures or these Bylaws or by the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors may designate one or more Directors as alternate members of any committee, who may replace any absent or disqualified member at any meeting of such committee. In the absence or disqualification of a member of a committee, the member or members present at any meeting of such committee and not disqualified from voting, whether or not constituting a quorum, may unanimously appoint the designated alternate Director to act at that meeting in the place of the absent or disqualified member.

ARTICLE V
OFFICERS

Section 1. Number; Titles; and Term of Office. The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a Chairperson of the Board, a Vice-Chairperson of the Board, a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Board of Directors may from time to time elect or appoint. Such other officers shall have such authority and responsibility as may be assigned to them by the Board of Directors. Any two or more offices may be held by the same individual, except the offices of President and Secretary. The term of office for the officers elected or appointed by the Board of Directors shall be for a term ending on the date of the next Annual Meeting of the Corporation after the appointment or election of such officer. In any event, a duly-elected officer shall serve in the office to which he or she is elected until his or her successor has been elected and qualified.

Section 2. Removal. Any officer or agent or member of a committee elected or appointed by the Board of Directors may be removed by the Board of Directors, but such removal shall be without prejudice to the contract rights, if any, of the individual so removed. Election or appointment of an officer or agent or member of a committee shall not of itself create contract rights.

Section 3. Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring in any office of the Corporation may be filled by the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Powers and Duties of the Chairperson of the Board. The Chairperson of the Board shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors, and shall have any other powers and duties as may be assigned to such officer in these Bylaws or from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 5. Powers and Duties of a Vice Chairperson of the Board. In the absence of the Chairperson of the Board, or in the event of his or her inability or refusal to act, a Vice Chairperson of the Board shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors and shall have such other powers and duties as may be designated in the Bylaws and as may be assigned from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 6. Powers and Duties of the President. The President shall be the Chief Executive Officer of the Corporation. Subject to the control of the Board of Directors, the President shall: (a) have general executive charge, management, and control of the properties, business, and operations of the Corporation with all such powers as may be reasonably incident to such responsibilities; (b) have the authority to agree upon and execute all leases, contracts, evidences of indebtedness, and other obligations in the name of the Corporation subject to the approval of the Board of Directors; and (c) have such other powers and duties as may be designated in these Bylaws and as may be assigned to such officer from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 7. Powers and Duties of a Vice President. Each Vice President shall have such powers and duties as may be assigned to such officer by the Board of Directors, including the performance of the duties of the President upon the death, absence, or resignation of the President or upon the President's inability to perform the duties of such office. Any action taken by a Vice President in the performance of the duties of the President shall be conclusive evidence of the absence or inability to act of the President at the time such action was taken.

Section 8. Powers and Duties of the Treasurer. The Treasurer shall have custody of all of the Corporation's funds and securities that come into such officer's hands. When necessary or proper, the Treasurer: (a) may endorse or cause to be endorsed, when necessary or proper, in the name and on behalf of the Corporation, checks, notes, and other obligations for collection and shall deposit or cause to be deposited the same to the credit of the Corporation in such bank or banks or depositories and in such manner as shall be designated and prescribed by the Board of Directors; (b) may sign or cause to be signed all receipts and vouchers for payments made to the Corporation, either alone or jointly with such other officer as may be designated by the Board of Directors; (c) whenever required by the Board of Directors, shall render or cause to be rendered a statement of the cash account; (d) shall enter or cause to be entered regularly in the Corporation's books to be kept by such officer for that purpose full and accurate accounts of all moneys received and paid out on account of the corporation; (e) perform all acts incident to the position of Treasurer subject to the control of the Board of Directors; and (f) if required by the Board of Directors, give such bond for the faithful discharge of such officer's duties in such form as the Board of Directors may require.

Section 9. Powers and Duties of the Secretary. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the Board of Directors in books provided for that purpose; shall attend to the giving and serving of all notices; in furtherance of the Corporation's purposes and subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation, may sign with the President in the name of and on behalf of the Corporation, and/or attest the signatures thereto, all contracts, conveyances, franchises, bonds, deeds, assignments, mortgages, notes, and other instruments of the Corporation; shall have charge of the Corporation's books, records, documents, and instruments, except the books of account and financial records and securities of which the Treasurer shall have custody and charge, and such other books and papers as the Board of Directors may direct, all of which shall be open at reasonable times to the inspection of any Director upon application at the Corporation's office during business hours; and shall in general perform all duties incident to the office of the Secretary, subject to the control of the Board of Directors.

Section 10. Compensation of Officers. The Board shall consider the extent to which Officers shall receive salary or compensation in reasonable amounts for personal services rendered that are necessary and reasonable in carrying out the Corporation's purposes; provided, however, nothing shall prohibit Officers from serving without compensation; and provided further, to the extent the Board determines that Officers are entitled to receive salary or compensation, in no event shall such salary or compensation be excessive.

Section 11. Liability of Officers. An officer, particularly a Director/employee, must discharge the duties of the office in good faith, with ordinary care, and in a manner the officer believes is in the best interest of the Corporation. Good faith is not exhibited when an officer fails to disclose that the officer or some member of the officer's immediate family has a financial or other stake or conflict of interest in a matter and fails to disclose such interest or has knowledge concerning the matter in question that makes reliance on reports or matters represented by others to be unwarranted.

ARTICLE VI
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Section 1. Fiscal Year. The corporation's fiscal year shall begin June 1 and end May 31, unless otherwise determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 2. Seal. The Corporation's seal, if any, shall be such as may be approved from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. Notice and Waiver of Notice. Whenever any notice is required to be given under the provisions of these Bylaws, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered when deposited in the United States mail in a sealed, postage-paid wrapper addressed to the person entitled thereto at such person's post office address, or by fax or by electronic means such as the internet such as e-mail, addressed to the person entitled thereto as such person's fax or internet or e-mail address, as such

appears in the records of the Corporation, and such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the date of such mailing. A waiver of notice in writing signed by the person or persons entitled to such notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed equivalent to notice.

Section 4. Resignations. Any Director or officer may resign at any time. Such resignation shall be made in writing and shall take effect at the time specified therein, or, if no time be specified, at the time of its receipt by the President or Secretary. The acceptance of a resignation shall not be necessary to make it effective, unless expressly so provided in the resignation.

Section 5. Action Without a Meeting by Directors or Committees; Telephone Meetings. Any action required by law or these Bylaws to be taken at a meeting of the Board of Directors, or any committee, or any action which may be taken at a meeting of the Board of Directors, or of any committee thereof may be taken without such a meeting if a consent in writing, setting forth the action to be taken, shall be signed by all of the Directors, or members of the committee, as the case may be. Such consent shall have the same force and effect as a unanimous vote at a meeting, and may be stated as such in any document or instrument filed with the Secretary of State. Subject to the requirements of law for notice of meetings, unless otherwise restricted by the Articles of Incorporation or these Bylaws, members of the Board of Directors, or members of any committee may participate in and hold a meeting of such Board of Directors or committee, as the case may be, by means of a conference telephone, or similar communications equipment by means of which all persons participating in the meeting can hear each other, and participation in such meeting shall constitute presence in person at such meeting, except where a person participates in the meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business on the grounds that the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

ARTICLE VII
INDEMNIFICATION

Section 1. Right to Indemnification. Subject to any limitations and conditions in these Bylaws, including, without limitation, this Article VII, each person who was or is made a party to or is threatened to be made a party to, or is involved in any threatening, pending, or completed action, suit or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, arbitrative, or investigative (a "Proceeding"), or any appeal of such a Proceeding or any inquiry or investigation that could lead to a Proceeding, by reason of the fact that he or a person of whom he is the legal representative, is or was a Director or officer of the Corporation, or while a Director or officer of the Corporation is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, partner, venturer, proprietor, trustee, employee, agent, or similar functionary of another foreign or domestic corporation, partnership, joint venture, sole proprietorship, trust, employee benefit plan, or other enterprise, shall be indemnified by the Corporation to the fullest extent authorized by the Code, as the same exists or may hereafter be amended (but, in the case of any such amendment, only to the extent that such amendment permits the Corporation to provide broader indemnification rights than said law permitted the Corporation to provide prior to such amendment) against judgments, penalties

(including excise and similar taxes), fines, settlements, and reasonable expenses (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees) actually incurred by such person in connection with a proceeding, but if the Proceeding was brought by or in behalf of the Corporation, the indemnification is limited to reasonable expenses actually incurred or suffered by such person in connection therewith, and indemnification under these Bylaws shall continue as to a person who has ceased to serve in the capacity which initially entitled such person to indemnity hereunder. In no case, however, shall the Corporation indemnify any person, or the legal representatives of any person, with respect to any matters as to which such person shall be finally adjudged in any such Proceeding to be liable on the basis that personal benefit resulted from an action taken in such person's official capacity, or in which such person is found liable to the Corporation. Any person entitled to indemnification pursuant to this Article VII is sometimes referred to herein as an "Indemnified Person."

Section 2. Advance Payment. An Indemnified Person's right to indemnification conferred in this Article VII shall include the right to be paid or reimbursed by the Corporation the reasonable expenses incurred by an Indemnified Person who was, is, or is threatened to be, made a named defendant or respondent in a Proceeding in advance of the final disposition of the Proceeding; provided, however, that the payment of such expenses incurred by an Indemnified Person in advance of the final disposition of a Proceeding shall be made only upon delivery to the Corporation of a written affirmation by such Indemnified Person of his good faith belief that he has met the standard of conduct necessary for indemnification under this Article VII and a written undertaking by or on behalf of such Indemnified Person to repay all amounts so advanced if it shall ultimately be determined that such Indemnified Person is not entitled to be indemnified under this Article VII or otherwise.

Section 3. Appearance as a Witness. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Article VII, the Corporation may pay or reimburse expenses incurred by an Indemnified Person in connection with his appearance as a witness or other participation in a Proceeding at a time when he is not a named defendant or respondent in the Proceeding.

Section 4. Non-Exclusivity of Rights. The right to indemnification and the advancement and payment of expenses conferred in this Article VII shall not be exclusively of any other right which an Indemnified Person may have or hereafter acquire under any law (common or statutory), the Articles of Incorporation, the Bylaws, agreement, vote of disinterested Directors, or otherwise.

Section 5. Insurance. The Corporation may purchase and maintain insurance, at its expense, to protect itself or any Indemnified Person, whether or not the Corporation would have the power to indemnify such person against such expense, liability, or loss under this Article VII.

Section 6. Savings Clause. If this Article VII or any portion hereof shall be invalidated on any ground by any court of competent jurisdiction, then the Corporation shall nevertheless indemnify and hold harmless each Indemnified Person as to costs, charges, and expenses (including attorneys' fees), judgments, fines, and amounts

paid in settlement with respect to any action, suit, or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, or investigative to the full extent permitted by any applicable portion of this Article VII that shall not have been invalidated and to the fullest extent permitted by applicable law.

Section 7. Survival of Rights. The provisions of this Article VII shall inure to the benefit of each Indemnified Person and shall survive as a contractual right of each Indemnified Person, notwithstanding subsequent amendment of these Fifth Amended and Restated Bylaws.

ARTICLE VIII
AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be altered, amended, or repealed by the affirmative vote of a majority of the Board of Directors at any meeting if notice of the proposed amendment is contained in the notice of such meeting; provided that amendments affecting the right of the Conference, including, without limitation, amendments affecting the nomination and election of members of the Board of Directors and amendments affecting dissolution of the Corporation, must be submitted to the Conference and the Conference shall be the only authority authorized to change the manner in which the members of the Board of Directors are nominated and elected and to change the dissolution provisions of the Bylaws.

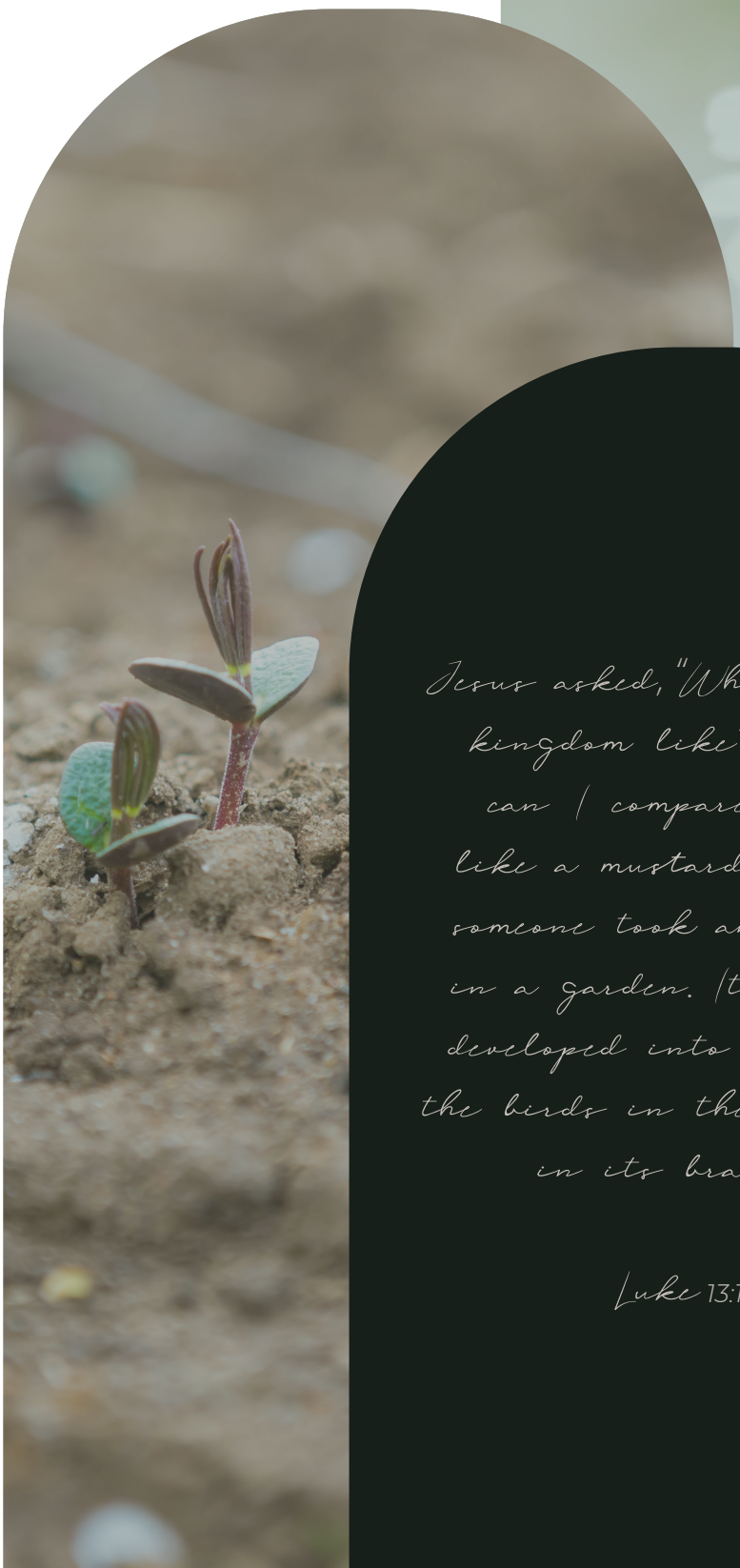
SECRETARY'S CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing Sixth Amended and Restated Bylaws of Lubbock Methodist Hospital System have been duly adopted by the Board effective as of [DATE OF ADOPTION], and supersede the Fourth Amended and Restated Bylaws as of the effective date shown above.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, duly elected and acting secretary of the Corporation, has signed this Secretary's Certificate on this _____ day of _____, 2023.

_____

, Secretary



The Kingdom of God

Jesus asked, "What is God's kingdom like? To what can I compare it? It's like a mustard seed that someone took and planted in a garden. It grew and developed into a tree and the birds in the sky nested in its branches."

Luke 13:18, , ,